The	State	of	KY
-----	-------	----	----

Co	unt	ν of	Mea	ade

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

### Q

portatly of porjury the following.	
QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  New York NY  03//1971	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed?	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes № No	
I was sick all the time and the only thing I knew was that these people were going to end my pregnancy. They didn't tell me about the procedure.	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I didn't know that I would regret when I realized that I had killed my baby.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I felt very guilty and sad that I had chosen to kill my baby until God brought me to a place of repentance. At That time the first sin I confessed was that abortion. I had just turned 18. It was years ago. Now every year in the month my baby was due, I am sad and I think about what confessed was the sad and I think about what confessed was the sad and I think about what confessed was the sad and I think about what confessed was the sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same sad and I think about what confessed was the same same same same same same same sam	

have

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my sister knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you are normal and have a conscience you will regret it for a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who will stand up for the rights of these babies to live. And there are so many couples who want

babies and can't have them.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of KY

#### **County of Fayette**

My name is Heidi Reihing. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

legal?

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Lexington KY
07//1996
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  6
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul> <li>Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>✓ Yes □ No</li> </ul>
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was only told how the procedure would work. It was very painful physically and emotionally.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It's something you NEVER forget even if you try. I think about what I did to a little helpless baby all the time. It stays so real in my mind that I can still remember the sound of the machine sucking the fetus out. I can remember how painful the procedure was and how alone I felt. I can remember feeling that I had no choice, that I couldn't be a disgrace to my family. I look at my two kids now and I love them very much. I thank God for giving them to me, but one is missing and I made that choice.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Women are not informed on what they are doing. I had no clue. Not one single person said to me "are

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

It's not worth it, don't do it. At the time you will think I can move on I will get over this. But I am here to tell you that you WILL NEVER get over it. You will NEVER forget. There are other options. I wish someone would have told me those options. The heartbeat begins on the 21st day after conception.

Get informed before you make a decision that will haunt you FOREVER.

you sure this is what you want to do?" Not too long ago a good friend of mine lost a baby. She past the fetus and had to fish it out of the toliet. I carried that fetus to the hospital. She found out that day that it was a boy. She was only 12 weeks. It's little fingers and toes. It was a fragile life but it was a LIFE! Women who are considering an abortion need to see things like this. Abortion needs to be stopped, if not stopped then women need to be WELL informed. I tell a woman any day. It sucked, it hurt like hell and my heart hurts forever.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

THE State OF ICE	The	State	of	ΚY
------------------	-----	-------	----	----

### County of Louisville?

My name is Melanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? LOUISVILLE KY //1981
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  NOT SURE - WASN'T INFORMED.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No they just said I will feel some pain in the following days and bleed for about a week. Ha. I bled for quite sometime and cramped for weeks.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They didn't explain anything much to me. I know I had to watch a video but they said I didn't have to just had to sign a form. It is sort of a blur to me. Girls were every where. It was so humiliating. We were all so young - know one there to talk you out of it. So sad.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
A couple of friends - i thought they were
9. How has abortion affected you?
I cry alot and feel like I will never be forgiven for this. I know God forgives all sins but I haven't forgave myself. No one knows except for one of my sister's and my husband that I did this shameful act. It will be forever in my heart.

### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows except for my husband and my sister. My husband never talks about it - and doesn't want to, even though it was our child. We were dating and he was in the army and wasn't ready for a child. My sister knows I ache and will not talk about it either.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to even think about it. I was afraid to tell my parents because I wanted to be the perfect child. It is

wrong. We do not have the right to take a life. This will weigh on you mentally and physically. I have had nothing but problems (female) My doctors do not even know that I had this done. I am too ashamed to tell.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This should be banned. It leaves scars mentally and physically. I was young and didn't have anyone (or I thought) to turn to. I was thought of as the perfect child and I wanted my parents to continue to think this of me so I got rid of the problem. Not really - for them but not for me. They do not know about this to this day. My dad might now for he is in heaven and I am sure he has met up with my child.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

	The State of KY
	County of perry
	My name is C L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
(	QUESTIONS
	1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
	NJ
	06//1977
	2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6
	3. What type of abortion was performed?
	don't remember - vaccum/suction
	4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	If I recall correctly they emphasized that it wasn't a living being. However, after taking Biology/Genetics and attending church I knew better. They did tell me to not have sex for several months after abortion or I would get pregnant again. Sept 77 I had another one. They occurred either in NJ or Philadelphia. I really don't remember where.
	5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
	I did not understand how devastating it would be emotionally and mentally.
	6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	7. Have you had breast cancer?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
	8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
	My boyfriend and FEAR of the unknown
	9. How has abortion affected you?
	I have rarely shared it with anyone and for years I felt that God was EXTREMEMLY mad at me and I hated myself for it. I felt unworthy to be loved and had the fear that if I had children one day, God would take them away to make up for what I did. Depressed and SORRY!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since not many know, I am not sure.

Get all the facts, weigh all the options, find a STRONG Christian mentor. Realize you are not alone. Others have been there and done that. There are other options. Life is too precious to throw away like a piece of trash!

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we must get back to the basics of life and realize that all organisms no matter how big or small have an important role in the grand scheme of things. That a human, even at its earliest stages, is still a human and deserves the right to life! We "play" God too much in this day and age. The focus should be on education and building up our girls and women so that they love and respect themselves enough to say "no" or take the necessary precautions to avoid an untimely pregnancy. We should not be given the "easy" way out because of our selfishness, insecurities and fears. Help each woman and man to see their God given value and purpose in life. Every unborn child is a "present" to the world, adding great gifts and talents for all to enjoy. Don't allow us to continue disposing of the unborn just because we choose to be uncaring and careless in regards to our sexual pleasures.

see their God given value and purpose in life. Every unborn child is a "present" to the world, adding great gifts and talents for all to enjoy. Don't allow us to continue disposing of the unborn just because we choose to be uncaring and careless in regards to our sexual pleasures.
PERSONAL INFORMATION
"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 7/11/2009
Please use my Initials Only
Signature  ( )  My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

Col	untv	of	Jeff	ers	on

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Deanna make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Louisville KY  //1995
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction?
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I don't remember much, but there were some brief instructions and maybe a brief explanation.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
People who are performing these procedures are not interested in what takes place following the abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  It is very insidious, like a slow growing cancer. I believe that it deceives you into believing that you are fine, while slowly erroding your self worth and producing a self loathing that infiltrates every part of your life.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure, because not many people knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please don't do it, for so many reasons that can't even be articulated. It will rob you of a part of your

soul. It will spiritually affect you in ways that can't be identified. At the time, it feels like the path of least resistence but turns out to be the up hill climb of a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only is it a sin, but it harms everyone involved for a lifetime. Every life that is conceived is a gift and a God given miracle. The damage that is done is devastating. Make no mistake; the penalty far outways the inconvience.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/1/2010 Please use my First Name

Signature

Down

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of K	e of KY	State	The
----------------	---------	-------	-----

Count	of	Trim	ıble
-------	----	------	------

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Sherry

### Q

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare undopenalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Louisville KY
12//1981
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not made aware of the psychological effects of abortion
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I suffered from clinical depression for years which usually became unbearable around the date of the abortion. It caused me from having sound relationship with others and with my God.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
The depression nearly destroyed my family, husband, parents, children. You feel so alone and know that no one could ever love or forgive you.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
Choose lifeeven if you think you can't, you can. There is someone wanting that child, even if it's not

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The long term effects of an abortion are many and devastating. Some women never even connect symptoms with what they have done. It may be years since the abortion when they appear, but they will appear. Women need to know about this aspect of an abortion as well as the horrific specifics of

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2010 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of KY

#### County of jessamine

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is B make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  MS
?. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
My abortion was the best decision I could have made. Four years later, yes it was hard but had I not had my abortion my child would not have been adequetly taken care of. I was 14 years old and addicted to meth. Had I chosen adoption I know in my heart that after the nine months of sharing a body, I would not have been able to give the child up. MY BODY, MY CHOICE!
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My childs father, now my husband, feels the same as I about our decision. We plan on having children later in life and are proud and stand by our decision.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
If you have the means to care for your child, or are strong enough to do adoption then that is what you

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should always be legal, if only for medical abortions. Some women if it weren't for abortion

should do. However, if you can't do adoption and would have a hungry/cold child if brought into this world, then choose abortion. It will be difficult but you will always have the satisfaction of knowing your

child is in a place where it will never be cold or hungry.

would lose their life and possibly the baby's as well. Much better to lose one life than two.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

The	State	of	KY
-----	-------	----	----

#### County of rowan

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Donna make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

UESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?     St. Albans KY
03//1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Not sure what it was called.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No
I didn't know how it would effect me mentality afterwards.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No
My boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?
I felted guilty and depressed, I should have been the one to protect my child. Instead I killed it.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My boyfriend became my husband of twenty-three years and we had two children, and miscarried twins. My husband died from cancer at the age of 41 years. One of the last things he said was that he regretted pressuring me into having the abortion. He discovered that he loved children and wanted more during our marriage and hoped that God would forgive him for what he had done. I never knew that he felt that way until right before he died. I am still living with it, and continue praying for forgiveness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Good will come from it, just give it time and it will be a blessing.

Problem is that I can't forgive myself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, the child is not an inconvenience, it is murder. The child can be given to a loving family.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012 Please use my First Name

Signature

Some

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of Jefferson

My name is Kathleen O'Donnell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Metairie LA  08//1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was told that this was just a blob of tissue at this point.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was given one pain pill and one antibiotic pill and told if there were any complications, I should go to the Emergency Room and tell them what I had done. There was no mention of any emotional trauma that would follow the removal of my "child" from my body in such a violent manner.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
the baby's father
9. How has abortion affected you? I had a difficult road early in my life but after this abortion, I lost faith in myself. I had trouble taking on major tasks and seeing them through to completion. I never completed my degree. I felt that I wasn't worthy of love. My life became one struggle after another to "prove" myself never quite reaching the mark.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot say this definitively, because no one knows the future, but although I longed to marry and have a family of my own, it never happened. I believe this result to have occurred because I subconsciously did not believe that I was deserving of such a future. I made poor choices in future relationships. The men I chose did not share my values but typically had hard roads to travel themselves. I was comfortable helping them carry their load. I have not yet reached my full potential.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To conceive a child is a miracle from God and He places a soul in each child the moment they are conceived, thus, life begins at the moment of conception. I understand your situation and how impossible you feel it to be at this moment but I beg you to consider that if you are faithful to see this through, God will make a way for you. If you don't feel that you can give this child a good home, place it up for adoption. This would require an unselfish decision on your part to give up some time in your life to carry this child but you can live with knowing that you have done the right thing in God's eyes. It is a privilege to give life. I can share some testimonies of others that have made this decision...I wish I had heard them and chosen differently myself. You see, I can speak from experience and tell you now how my life was after I decided to have an abortion...

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If murder is illegal, how is this any different? We now have scientific proof that life begins at the moment of conception. An abortion is kin to shooting someone in the back, an act of cowardice, because we don't have to see the whites of their eyes. The Supreme Court has condoned murder and now that this LIE HAS BEEN EXPOSED, you have no choice but to admit your mistake, reverse the decision, and provide resources for the millions of women that will need counseling to overcome this. As I was told by the father, "if it wasn't right, it wouldn't be legal"

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/25/2010

Please use my Full Name

#### Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

### THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

County	of	New	Orl	ean:	s

My name is S K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Houston TX  08/21/1986
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 14
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
i was told the lie that *it* was a blob of cells. i was not told that there were a million couples waiting to adopt or told of any services to help me have the baby. i was only given a choice between 1 of 3 abortion clinics. i was not told of the dangers of abortion or the mental or emotional effects.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No, i was told of no consequences. I went into depression, drugs and alcohol to cope and I repressed most memories about my abortion. In fact, i don't know the day, month, or exact year, or where in Houston i had the abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
planned parenthood put pressure on me.
9. How has abortion affected you?
horribly. i still have, after 20+ years, grief, regret and remorse for the baby i aborted. i tried to deny that i had the abortion and used alcohol and drugs to do so. this has touched every aspect of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

most of my family and friends are sad for me and my grief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg them to consider other options -- adoption or keeping the baby, abortion will kill your baby and leave you with a lifetime to regret your decision. it's harmful to your mind and your soul. you will be in shame or defiance b/c of your abortion. you will pay a consequence for doing it. i would implore them to choose life and not have any regrets.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is like slavery only it is worse -- we have killed far more of our babies through abortion than we have during the slave trade. No one should be allowed to make the decision to end the life of an innocent person. like the slave owners, you will be come enslaved yourself and the \*slave/baby\* will be the free one. abortion should not be legal in any circumstances. if a mother's life is in danger, both the mother and doctor try to save the baby -- this is not abortion. abortion goes with intent. if the baby dies while trying to save the mother, it was not directly intended. for example, a pregnant mother whose life is in danger never goes to an abortion clinic. she goes to her ob/gyn. abortion is so destructive that it should not be an option even for a rape victim or incest survivor. why would we, as a society, cause further harm on the victim of rape/incest by offering a worse evil? besides, most rape and incest survivors don't have abortions unless they are pressured. for the incest survivor it is usually demanded by their abuser to hide his crime.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S 7

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Lafayette**

My name is Cynthia Labutka. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  New Orleans LA  06/04/1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The only things they did for me at the murder mill were to take my temperature and blood pressure. PERIOD
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Nothing was said about ANY consequences or side effects to look for in my recovery. The nurse gave me five antibiotics and told me to see a doctor if a ran a temperature.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
The father
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have had two miscarriages as a result of the killing procedure. The gurgling sounds coming from the suction machine are never far from my mind. Severe hormonal imbalance set in after the abortion and I began to have migraine headaches for which I am still in treatment to this day.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

pregnancy and HE had threatened me with a gun during a previous quarrel.

Abortion is a life long decision; it does not end with the procedure. The procedure frequently damages the cervix which can make it difficult to maintain a pregnancy. I only had one abortion, but I have three dead children because of it. Grief is my daily companion.

It has been very difficult for me to trust men. After all, homicide is the leading cause of death during

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a life long decision and the healing process is ongoing. It affects the psychological and physical health of women on a daily basis. The secrecy and shame associated with abortion has enabled the abortion industry to get away with many injuries because they go unreported. These clinics are not operated like surgical suites in hospitals. Regulations intended to control conditions at abortion clinics are not properly enforced. Men would never allow these conditions to continue if they were undergoing the procedure. Until men begin to realize the damage that abortion causes, nothing will ever change. Homicide is the leading cause of death during pregnancy. WHAT DOES THAT SAY?

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

hia Labutka

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	Sta	te i	of	IΑ

Count	v of	St.1	amm	any	Pa	rish
-------	------	------	-----	-----	----	------

My name is Joyce I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

### Q

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare und penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Kahului HI  //1990
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? In hospital-D&C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I made an appointment with my ob-gyn and because I was farther along he told me he wanted to do it in the hospital
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Nothing was said about consequences
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My boyfriend and his parents.
9. How has abortion affected you?  Fear,shame ,guilt.Feel like I was dirty and worthless.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  Yes.My husband and I both of my children would never see me the same if they knew I did that.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  The truth.
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal? That if abortion was a "choice" then the people performing it would be sure to fully explain what is going

on. For example, showing you info about where in the stage of development your baby is. I was given no information whatsoever.I had more info when I had a cyst removed from my sinuses.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Jefferson**

My name is Shannon Murdock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Jackson MS  05//1999
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? first trimester Aspiration
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not informed of the development of the baby. I was not informed that the skull had to be crushed in order to have it removed. I was not allowed to see the Ultrasound. The counseling consisted on 8 women sitting in a room while the abortionist rapidly read through a brief description of the procedure.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The abortionist did not cover any of the emotional effects that abortion causes. He briefly listed the possible side-effects. This counseling was in a group setting, and very rapidly conducted. The entire session lasted 5-8 minutes and there were 8 women in the group.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you? I chose abortion as a response to panic and ignorance and fear. Society does not have a source for women to go for help with the pain of abortion. They are left to suffer in shame for taking the life of their child. I experienced severe depression, addiction, and self-destruction as a result of this choice. Of course, I could not or would not attribute my decline to the abortion. I had to convince myself that I

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

replace my child or the part of myself that was destroyed by abortion.

made the right "choice". This wall of denial could only stand for so long before it crumbled before my eyes, and I was left with the stark reality of what I had done and what I had become. Nothing can

was ultimately affected. The changes in me personally trickled over to all relationships both personal and professional. My ability to love and relate to others was altered as I spiraled out of control.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get out of the chaos of the circumstances in your life. They are temporary and forever changing. Tomorrow will have it's own set of issues to conquer. Please, get in tough with what is in your heart. That is what is real, and what you are left with. Do you feel that it is right or wrong to stop a beating heart? Get honest with yourself. You will have a lifetime to think about it, after you leave the abortion clinic. You leave a part of yourself on that abortion table. Not just your baby, but a part of yourself as a woman. Women were not created to kill their own children. Our natural instinct is to protect our children at all cost. You are not protecting yourself or your child by killing it. Abortion is physically painful, but emotionally excruciating. And there are no second chances, only a lifetime of regret. Seek God's heart for you and your child, that is what really matters.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only destroys the life of a child, but also the life of the mother. It is not a solution. It is the beginning of much devastation and heartache. Please protect the lives and hearts of women and babies. Abortion affects society in more ways than the public realizes. The number of women having abortions represent a sizable portion of our population. If the lives of these women are adversely affected by the after effects of abortion then society is adversely affected by the after effects of abortion.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Shannor murdock

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

to

	The State of LA
	County of ebrp
	My name is Veronica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
Q	UESTIONS
	Where and when did your abortion occur?      baker LA
	//1984
	2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  14
	3. What type of abortion was performed? self induced
	<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
	At the time, there had never been a moment in my life when anyone, by any means ever spoke of, or referred to 'abortion', in any respect, good or bad. I hardly knew the term and it never crossed my mind that, that was what I was doing to myself and my baby. My baby was born in the hallway of the house in which I lived and I was later rushed to the charity hospital in Baton Rouge, where I had a D.N.C. operation.
	5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
	☐ Yes  ☑ No
	6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	7. Have you had breast cancer?
	☐ Yes  ☑ No
	8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	9. How has abortion affected you?
	Many, many, many times have I cried and regretted the choice I made. I cannot over emphasize the

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

knowledge of what she has done.

My youngest daughter suffered noticebly. She has, in the past, verbally attacked me for killing a baby. My eldest daughter was obviously hardened by the situation and has never spoken of it. To this day,

regret and unending guilt that is attached to the life of a woman who has to bear the pain and

both of my daughters maintain a certain distance from me. I long to hold them and often tell them I love them. I freely give of any possession, time and energy that I have to them, yet there is still that wall between us. For me personally, I still break down and drop to my knees, crying out in anguish, even inconsolably begging for another chance. I was 24 then and am now 47 years old. Though I am forgiven, the forgetting never comes, but the Lord Jesus carries me through.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT, I REPEAT, DO NOT, DO NOT DO IT! I implore you. This is not like smoking, drinking, doing drugs, etc... where you can be healed and glorify in some powerful testimony that will help others. This is a living nightmare, or should I put it more clearly, livig a nightmare. This is not the topic of trama and drama that is so popular today. This is for real, a precious, tiny little flower that has yet to blossom. Don't kill your baby. It's YOUR baby, no matter who the daddy or the circumstances. Don't murder the little blessing inside of you. Take the easiest and best route. Get help. Call every church, every friend, every family member, until you get the help and support that you and your baby need.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Here is a 2 year old. The court can see the baby play and laugh and see how cute the baby is. I ask the court, will you murder this baby? Of course your reply is 'NO'. What if he were only a year old, would you kill him then? How about four weeks? A week? A few days? How about a week prior to delivery? Would you then kill this baby? Two months prior to delivery? What about one day before that, or the day before that one? Well then, what abut a few hours prior to that? Ultimately if I back-track in one minute increments, at what point do you say 'Yes', now kill the baby. Then for the sake of one moment you would kill the tiny, fledgling life; but just one moment later you would spare it? And now I ask you, where is the logic, the justice, the intelligence behind such hypocrisy? What if what you do is good, just and right in your 'own' eyes? What service have you done the people? What be your legacy? Search your heart and life, what thing has brought you to such a lowly state? You, even you, exalted to the position you hold, can step up to what is good and right. Choose to choose life. Be the one who is willing to stand up and admit to the truth and the will of the people. You will find a mass of support and friendships unimaginable! You could be 'the' most powerful voice of all!

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

orance

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

# DECLARATION

HOW MY	ABORTION AFFECTED	ME
The State of LA		
County of Calcaciou Bari	ich	

	e State of LA
Cou	unty of Calcasieu Parish
mał	name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to ke this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under alty of perjury the following:
UE	STIONS
1. V	Vhere and when did your abortion occur?
	Beaumont TX
,	//1983
2. F	low many weeks pregnant were you?
	5
3. V	Vhat type of abortion was performed?
	Full
4. V	Vere you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
:	There were tapes placed on a table to view by choice but no one person talked with me about what the procedure actually does to a child when you abort them. No one talked with me about what an abortion could do to my body. This is a female problem my GYN brought to my attention later. My PAP Smear starting coming back abnormal. My doctor asked if I had ever had an abortion because he found abnormal tissue on my cervix and said that this can be a common occurrence after having an abortion. A LEEP procedure was required to correct this and afterwhich, I found I could no longer have children.
5. V	Vere you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
,	I could not get an abortion in the state of Louisiana, my home state, so I had to go to a clinic in Beaumont, Texas. I was not talked to in regards to the emotional or physical effects of an abortion. I was not talked with about still having a choice to change my mind. No one in the clinic gave sound words of counseling. No one discussed what the procedure would feel like until I was in the chair. After arriving at this clinic, I felt then that I had no choice and needed to go through with it. They herded us in and then let us go when they were done.
6. V	Vere you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
7. F	lave you had breast cancer?
	■ Yes  ■ No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My ex-husband, prior to our marriage in 1983.

I cried during the procedure and afterwards, I felt dirty and hated myself. Over twenty years later, I am still ashamed of the life I took by having that abortion. Although I know God has forgiven me, I still struggle with forgiving myself.

### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one but my ex-husband knew to the best of my knowledge. He din't care then. He just didn't want a child.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell women considering an abortion, "You do have a choice and choice is a gift from God. No matter what you are feeling, pressure or despair, there is someone you can speak with, someone who will listen and give you good counsel before you make this life changing decision." I found after it was too late that no man, no job, no status on this earth is worth giving up a child for and I know in my heart and soul that there is rarely a sound reason to even think of abortion as an option. Life is a gift and we have to fight for it.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is no more than another means of killing. I had life in my body until the moment in time that I threw that life away through the process of Abortion. There is no going back after that. It is final. Abortion is killing a life and not just your child's life but your own. A piece of you dies in that cold clinic chair. Pro-Life is a battle we should all fight for. I struggle trying to understand this, "When did this country become so uncaring toward our children? This country, the United States of American, has quickly become a country that I don't know any more."

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The	State	Ωf	ΙΔ
1116	State	OI.	ᆫᄱ

County of East Baton Ro	ouge
-------------------------	------

My name is Jeanine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

UE	ESTIONS
1.	Where and when did your abortion occur?  Ventura CA  09/17/1982
2.	How many weeks pregnant were you?
3.	What type of abortion was performed? don't know
4.	Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	There was no explanation that I remember.
5.	Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6.	Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7.	Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8.	Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9.	How has abortion affected you?  guilt, depression, sadness, severe alcoholic intake to assuage the guilt
10	. How has your abortion affected others in your life? sadness.
11	. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't do it, it affects you far more than you can ever imagine and for a long period of time.

You have no idea the pain and guilt abortion causes in the lives of the men and women involved. Abortion should be illegal in all fifty states and at every stage of pregnancy.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Natchitoches**

My name is Cathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Dallas TX  //1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  All I know is they "sucked" the fetus out.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Father.
9. How has abortion affected you?
When I married and wanted to start a family I thought about the child I had killed and I cried so many times. The guilt and grief were overwhelming and lasted for many years. My only comfort came when I realized the Lord didn't hold that charge against me after I turned my life over to Him. I also know that when I die I will actually get to meet my child for the first time because God keeps all the lost babies and they are raised in heaven in his presence.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

Do Not Do It! If you kill that baby you will be held accountable by God. You can be forgiven by Him but forgiving oneself is so much harder. Just because we make stupid decisions and end up pregnant doesn't mean that the baby deserves a death sentence. Being responsible and giving birth are much greater callings. There are thousands of good couples waiting to give your baby a good home and all

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

the love they have stored up inside.

### legal?

I would tell them that they need to spend time with women who have had abortions so they can experience the pain, grief and guilt and a normal woman with a conscience feels for years afterwards. If the court has a child that can't speak and that child is viciously mutilated and murdered, then just because you can't hear their cries doesn't mean they aren't in horrendous pain. Same principal applies to an unborn baby that no one actually hears. An abortion literally mutilates and murders the baby and they feel every bit of it. A judge has been given authority to rule and to help protect the innocent. How much more innocent can a baby be?

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"	l declare	under	penalty	of	perjury	under	the	laws	of	the	United	States	of	America	that	the	foregoin	ng is	true
а	ind corre	ct."																	

Executed this date: 7/3/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

Cathy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

my signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

### The State of LA

County	٥f	United	states

alty

this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under pen of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? metarie LA 07/02/1995
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? vaccum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
It was explained that a procedure would be done where the fetus would be taken out and there would be very little discomfort. That I would be numb and little sedated.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I did not realize till after how guilty i felt and how empty. I knew i would never do that act again
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
my parents, and i felt that i had to at the time
9. How has abortion affected you?  There is a loss the wil never be regained. Even though now i have three beautiful children, there is still someone missing. i still pray for forgiveness
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I there is regret to all that were invovled.
11 Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!! it is the worst experience i have ever had to face and that I am able to remember

everything clearly. There are Other options and that it is a gift from God!! We Do not have the right to take innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the court if they have ever laid on a table and actually felt the life being sucked from them and then hearing the machine in the back ground. i would also ask the the court have they ever lost anyone close to them, Being an expecting mother, when the baby is in the womb that is the closest time they are together. Then to have them taken from you and not be able to feel it again. I would also say that in other situations where justice is deserved, it is in the hands of the court but where is the justice in taking innocent life. Are we any better than a serial killer or murder to take that which doesnot belong to us.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/5/2008 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of EBR

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Brandi make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### Q

penalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baton Rouge LA  05/08/2003
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&X
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
There was no adequate counseling or info given prior though I knew what I was doing
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Not by the facility though I had prior knowledge of abortion being actively involved in the Pro-Life movement since 92
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No
myself and others
9. How has abortion affected you? emotionally, physically, relationally etc
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  It's had a negative affect on others and they've turned their backs on me for the most part, even Christians

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my story and encourage them to seek out the other options available and offer help and support in anyway I could. I've actually had a few people choose life as a result of my story and me reaching out, even a girl in NJ I met via MySpace. Her baby boy is due 11-20-08 and has had 2 close calls with abortion since June.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

Abortion IS perfectly 'Legal' Murder of an unborn baby yet killing a pregnant woman, newborn, infant, and or young child is AGAINST the law? Go figure!!! An unborn BABY is NOT a "formless mass of cells", a "blob of flesh or tissue" etc., the unborn CHILD growing inside a PREGNANT woman IS a BABY. If the unborn CHILD is NOT a BABY, the woman is NOT pregnant and therefore ABORTION is NO option, you CAN'T kill anything that DOESN'T exsist! Abortion is the ultimate form of child abuse and a serious health hazard both emotionally and physically therefore it should be outlawed. BABIES deserve the same rights as adults, a person is a person no matter how small! I survived a saline abortion so when you look @ me, you look @ the face of "choice" though by the sentence imposed on me in the womb of my birth mom, I was told I had NO rights and NO "choice" which IS wrong! I am 24 going on 25 and an abortion survivor, I was burned alive in my mom's womb @ 4 and a half moths gestation by saline abortion but I survived to be a voice for those who will NEVER have one and like myself were told they have NO "rights" or "choice" which is WRONG! You are talking to the face of "choice" I am alive and therefore the REALity of abortion can be ignored and "justified" but NOT be denied. Hate me if you may but truth is hate to those who hate the truth and the truth that abortion IS murder is talking to you!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

Count	v of	new	orl	leans
Count	v u	HEW	OI I	ıcai i ə

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is s

### C

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare unc penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  new orleans LA  //1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  3
3. What type of abortion was performed? saline
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
It was horrible.I am not even was really pregnant.I believe that they perform some kind of service.Later the doctor said he did think that I could not ever have any children.I have lived all my life not knowing but will not ever forget how cold they were to me.Do not let this happen anymore
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
like I said they were in it for the money
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
so called friends and husband at the time
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have had a horrible life ever since.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  no one knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT . You will never beable to forgive yourself. Only if you let God heel you

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they had to live with this. They will have this babies blood on there hands

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2008 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

70

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of	)f	LA
--------------	----	----

County of Iberia	Cou	ıntv	of	lbe	ria
------------------	-----	------	----	-----	-----

#### C

to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baton Rouge LA
07//1990
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum aspiration
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
no explantion of nature, just required to fill out form of consent and do a pregnancy test there.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
they said i may bleed and possibly get an infection after
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
husband, friends, nurse, doctor who performed it
9. How has abortion affected you?
it changed my life forever. severe depression, suicidal thoughts, unable to cope with small things, felt undeserving to be a mother to my son at the time and later my daughter.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
well, my husband and i separated this year because he said i could never "let go" of the past. so it has affected my children and my relationship with my husband, who pressured me into having it.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

abortion does not "fix" a problem. the problem is not the abortion, you really need to consider what the problem really is before you lay on that table. abortion will cause more problems in your heart and soul, in your life, in your future relationships with your children and husband than you will ever be prepared for. It is a nightmare you will never awake from until you are touched by God's grace and mercy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

One thing that i would tell a court is that, though it may be a "choice" outside that abortion clinic door. Once inside, in my experience, anyway, your "choice" is a lie. You see, i changed my mind, i tried to get up, i said no, i don't want to do it. The doctor told me to be quiet or they would sedate me. I started to cry. He told the nurse to hold down my arm and give me a shot. Which she did, while looking at me with a look of "so sorry". Machine started, i couldn't move, i could only cry. And what's sadder than that, what is more inhumane than that, is that i found out later that others had been "forced" also all around this country. Something is being hidden, and when they argue and debate over "the choice," they really need to make informed decisions based on facts and not opinions, for the sake of all American women and unborn children.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/1/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Lafayette**

My name is Michelle Durand. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge LA
11/15/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
I. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not given any information regarding the procedure or risks!
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was ONLY assured that I was doing the BEST thing!
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
). How has abortion affected you?
I was devestated, hurt, depressed, suicidal thoughts, uncontrollable crying, deep pain of loss, terrible relationships, alcohol and drug use to numb the pain, anger towards everyone especially myself.
0. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I was angry with everyone and I made terrible choices in my relationships. My family was deeply

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

affected by my attitude and bad habits and decisions in trying to cope with the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion has extremely painful consequences and devestated risks!

Abortion should NOT be legal because it is murder to the unborn and is NEVER safe for a girl/woman.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/4/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of caddo

My name is JAN PITTS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
DALLAS TX
03/20/1976
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed? UNSURE
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
THERE WAS NO COUNSELING ON THE LONG TERM EFFECTS ON MY SPIRIT AND EMOTIONAL WELL BEING
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  FOR MY ENTIRE LIFE, THE GUILT, THE SHAME. NOW THAT I AM A BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN I KNOW THAT GOD FORGIVES ME. MY LIFE AFTER THE ABORTION LED ME DOWN A PATH OF DRUGS AND IMMORAL BEHAVIOR.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? UNSURE
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER SHOULD ABORTION BE LEGAL; IT IS WRONG TO KILL A CHILD OF GOD; I WOULD CHANGE MY DECISION IF I COULD; I WOULD HAVE KEPT MY CHILD EVEN IF MY HEALTH WAS IN DANGER. YOUNG GIRLS HAVE KNOW IDEA THAT THE EFFECTS FROM AN ABORTION LAST

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

PLEASE DON'T; KEEP YOUR CHILD OR ADOPTION;

legal?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

Co	iintv	of W	lebster/
CU	uiitv	UI 11	renatei

My name is Tammy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### C

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Chatanooga TN 02/22/1989
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't remember but it hurt so bad. I was almost 3 month
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
They did not explain very much except not to yellthat if I started screaming out in pain that the doctor would stop the procedure.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I did not know that I would forever live with the guilt and shame of killing my innocent baby.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  Yes No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I began drinking heavily to forget. I think about it everyday.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and my daughter do not know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't do this. You are killing an innocent baby and you will carry that guilt forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. My life was nearly destroyed. I tried to kill myself one year after I killed my baby.

Please use my First Name	
Signature  Owner Signature  My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.	
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION	
Do not contact me	

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Caldwell Parish**

My name is Kay Murphy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

they really think.

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baton Rouge LA
//1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 16
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
It has been so long ago, I can't remember exactly what was said. I just know I was scared and in my heart I knew I was doing something my mom would have been very upset about.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It has been very hard for me to forgive myself. I wasn't a Christian then and I am now. But even though I know God has forgiven me(because His word says He does), it is still hard to deal with. It is before you all the time. It is something you never escape, because you hear about it on the news, in chruch etc. It is like Paul's thorn. It has been hard for me to share with anyone because it is very embarressing.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I haven't told but one close friend and both my sisters know. They still love me but I still wonder what

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please don't. There are alot of people who can't have children, and would love to adopt. It is murder! It is the most horrible thing I have ever done in my life. I believe it is the reason I don't have children now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is murder. I fully believe at conseption, life begins. I am thankful my mother didn't abort me. What if

they had been aborted? I believe they will stand accoutable before God for voting to allow babies to be murdered. IT IS MURDER!! We get sent to jail when we murder someone with a gun or knife etc.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of LA County of Caddo My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Shreveport LA 07//1981 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. Not at all. At the time of my abortion, there was no informed consent in my state so I was given no information about the procedure or fetal development. They took my cash, gave me some birth control pills for later and told me to wait for my name to be called. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes No No one told me there was even the possibility that I might have physical or emotional consequences. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you? For 7 years following the abortion, I abused alcohol and drugs. I carried an enormous load of guilt and shame and wanted to grieve for my lost child but felt I had no right to grieve because abortion was my "choice." I married a man who was verbally abusive because my self-esteem was so low following the abortion. I did not seek any kind of counseling or help until my life was so out of control that I was

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

suicidal.

I had a lot of anger that affected my personal relationships in a negative way. I was engaged to the father of the baby at the time of the abortion and we broke up because we didn't know how to deal with the death of our child at our own hands.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is a choice that will change her forever. I would tell her how much I regret the

choice I made and how the loss of that child left an empty spot in me. I would tell her that abortion will affect her spiritually (if she has a relationship with God) and that God will forgive her and love her still, but that the journey can be long and painful between an abortion and forgiveness.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion had not been legal in 1981, I never would have made that choice. I would not have broken the law to obtain an abortion. Since there was no parental consent required at the time, my parents did not know. As a parent of teenagers now, I am horrified at the thought that I had surgery without my parents' knowledge in 1981. If there had been a waiting period then, I probably would have changed my mind. For a long time I was angry with a society that told me that this was a "good choice" for me. I now see that abortion as the worst thing I ever did "for" myself.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE

Po not contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of USA

My name is I G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Little Rock AR
//1987
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
6
3. What type of abortion was performed?
not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea how it would effect the rest of my lifeemotionally and physically.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
Abortion took away the joy of being pregant with my three children. I have experience guilt, saddness and depression a good part of my life. I feel like I missed out on mothering my baby I never had. It sickens me that I had an abortion. That I murdered one of my children better yet God's beloved ch

ess had to have a hestorectomy at the age of 32 or 33. They didn't say it was because of an abortion--though I wonder. I am more proen to breast cancer. I have osteopennia and IBS. I don't know if this is all results of an abortion.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has cause struggles in my marriage. My husband has also had to put up with my depression. I try to turn my bad decision around by supporting our local pregnancy center.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have an abortion. If you can't take care of the baby give it up for adoption. I regret ever having an abotion. It will effect you for the rest of your life. Jesus has forgiven me, Praise God!, but I think it will always be the worst decision I ever made.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When girls/women are dealing with an unwanted pregnancy that are not of sound mind and may want to take the easy way out. An abortion will affect them for the rest of their life---emotional health and physical health. Abortion is the murder of an innocent baby. It is murder!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/30/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of LA

County	/ of	Oua	chita
County	<i>,</i> OI	Oua	CHILLA

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is T make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

NECTIONS
QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Monroe LA
03/01/1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4
3. What type of abortion was performed?  not sure what they called it, similar to a DNC (vacumn type)
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Mother and the doctor
9. How has abortion affected you?
Every day since, I felt negligent, unworthy of the love of God, shameful, like a murderer and sad. When I became pregnant with my only child, I was adamant there was no other decision but to have himcould not go through abortion again, could not and would not!
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My son now was shocked
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  The sound of it will be in your mind forever, you will never forget and it is against God's will and very wrong-no matter what the reason. I would encourage her NOT TO DO THIS!! I would help her be strong

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

in God's wisdom and lead her to the fact that there are millions of people who want children and cannot

Life is a blessing, death is not ours to give, unless you have experienced it in your own body you

bear any-give that life to someone else to be blessed

cannot know how it feels or the terror that reliving it will cause the woman for her entire life! A better option would be to support adoption-release the red tape on adoption. Give funds to support unwed mother support homes.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

 $\mathcal{J}$ 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

Col	untv	οf	Kin	a
$\mathbf{v}$	ality	vı	1 1111	ч

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Marie make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

QUESTIONS
4. Where and when did your shouting approx
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Seattle WA
//1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was told that the baby was just tissue and nothing more and that the doctors would take care of it.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No, I was just told that I was going to have one.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
my mother
9. How has abortion affected you?
I believed the lies that my mother and the doctors told me. I believed that abortion was an easy and convenient way to end unwanted pregnancies. I went on to have many more abortions. Now that I know the truth and I watch my children and grandchildren grow up, I agonize over what I have done. I know that I am forgiven, but some decisions never leave you.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, my oldest daughter grieves because she knows that I aborted at least one of her full siblings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the memories and feelings will be with her for the rest of her life. That 9 months is a short inconvenience in the big picture of life. She should carry the baby to term and either keep it or give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

It is murder plain and simple. If it has a heart beat, it is alive. Abortion is not in the long term best interest of anybody, especially not the mother. She will suffer unquenchable emotional trauma for the rest of her life.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature** 

marie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Caddo Parish**

My name is Diane Tate. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### QUESTIONS

(DESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Shreveport LA
//1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Don't remember what I was informed, if I was informed.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I did not receive information to my knowledge about treatment afterwards, such as the emotional and mental scarring that could, or in my case did happen.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
Years of self medicating with alcohol and drugs to drown the pain and nightmares, divorce, self loathing, flight from spiritual healing.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Years of broken relationships. Death of innocent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have a abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Your letting people play God by committing murder, with consequences unfathomable.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 6/6/2009
Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

iane Jate

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Beauregard**

My name is Catherine Husband. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Dallas TX
08/15/1985
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I made my appointment and was brought into a waiting room. A nurse took my vital signs, signed consent forms and she gave me a red pill that she said would cause dilation. An hour or two later I was brought into another room where the abortion was performed. They explained what I would feel as a result of what they were doing as they did it. The experience was cold and it felt "dirty." When the procedure was done I signed some paperwork regarding things to look for and things to expect and I left.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I was young and trusting. I trusted my mother who took me to the clinic that morning. She trusted that the government would not pass laws into effect that would be harmful to women. We know different now. I also had horrible bleeding the next morning. I turned bath water bright red and had large clots and tissues floating in the water. I had to return to the clinic to have another D&C done to stop the bleeding. They did not get everything the first time. I still wonder if the baby lived and suffered overnight. I'll never know.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My mother
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have nightmares and I worried about my salvation. I don't care what the law says. I know for a fact that

I have nightmares and I worried about my salvation. I don't care what the law says, I know for a fact that there was life inside me. The difference between my life and the babies life is that I had legal rights and my baby didn't. If abortion was illegal, I would have never questioned whether it had a right to live. I

would have adopted it out. Before I was saved, I had low self-esteem as a result of feeling "dirty". I was afraid that people would find out that I had a horrible secret and judge me worse for the abortion than for my unwed pregnancy. I cried when I saw mothers my age holding their babies. I wanted to be punished for my deed. I felt unclean. It took me a decade to come to terms. Nobody told me at the clinic how they disposed of the bodies but I now know that they are treated like tissue waste. My baby was incinerated like a gall bladder or something. I was never asked if I wanted to bury my baby because it was always referred to as "tissue".

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was with me on that day and she was the ne who wanted me to get the abortion the most. She has since expressed an overwhelming remorse to me. She also has nightmares and no longer believes that a fetus is tissue. She feels lied to and betrayed by the clinic staff.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her how it made me feel to have the procedure done to me. I would use the correct terminology and call it a baby (not a fetus and not "tissue"). I would offer to take her to the clinic myself so I could be a strong supporter of her if she decided to back out at the last minute. If she did, I would do the talking and explaining for her and quickly take her home. I would encourage her to seek alternatives like adoption. I would be there for her immediately thereafter and I would cry with her for the years to some. I would help her through her struggle with God and salvation as best I could. I would also support her when her esteem drops and show her love. Nobody I knew had an abortion and certainly no one taks about it if they did. She would feel alone but I would be there.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What can you say to someone who thumbs their nose at God? What can you say to someone who calls this a "political" issue and not a "human" issue? I wish they would listen to women like me who know this issue involves two human beings who feel real pain.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Ouchita**

My name is Roni I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Shreveport LA
//2004
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  don't know or remember
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
✓ Yes □ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It is hard to deal with, especially since the birth of my 8 month old daughter. Sometimes I feel so hypocritical, like how can enjoy being a mother to her so much when I chose to end the life of another child. It leaves me conflicted at times. The first year after the abortion, I completely withdrew emotionally from people. I couldn't even think the word "abortion" in my mind, much less say it out loud. I didn't talk to anyone about. I thought I didn't deserve to ever have a family of my own, since I had wasted the life of a precious human being. I was very depressed. I have learned to deal with it due to the love, grace, and mercy of God.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my future husband about it maybe 2 or 3 months into our relationship. He was very understanding and did not hold it against me. When I finally told my parents a little over a year ago, it was very hard. I never wanted to tell them but since I felt the need to start sharing my testimony, I felt they needed to know that way it could never come back to them from some other source. We didn't talk about too much, still don't. They asked only a couple of questions, but not much else. Every now and then my mom will ask a question about it. My in-laws pretty much quit talking to me for a couple months. Our relationship is still not back to what it was before they knew. Overall, it has been a hard thing to go

through. When I told my family, it brought the depression and emotional turmoil, just like I experienced when I went through the abortion.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion not to do it. It is not worth the emotional turmoil. Through Christ, I have accepted forgiveness for what I've done. It is always there, though. I don't know how I can explain to my daughter one day that I did not want her brother or sister.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. You are allowing the abortion of a human life. The United States is promoting equality for all, whether it is based on sexual preference or religion. The very document that is the foundation of our country states that "all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness." The unborn children being aborted deserve the same right to life that the citizens of this great country enjoy daily. The unborn children deserve the right to choose their destiny, not to have it taken from them by someone making decisions based on their own wants and desires. The children deserve the chance to live.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my First Name

Kon

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	LA
-----	-------	----	----

#### County of USA

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baton Rouge LA  06/14/1994
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? saline
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I went to the clinic on Acadian Thruway and paid the money for the abortion. I was told that I had to wait 24 hours for the procedure to be done. I came back the next day and it was done.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
The only thing they told me was that I would probably bleed for a few days, kinda like a period.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I bled profusely on my first cycle after the abortion. I went through a pad every 15 minutes. I bled right through my pants within the first half hour. I cramped up so bad I had to stay in bed through the next day. I had nightmares. A few years later (1997) I lost a baby girl due to anencephaly. I was so far in depression that I wanted to commit suicide. The only thing that saved me was Jesus Christ.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You never get over the fact that you killed an unborn baby. Despite what the doctors tell you, it is painful. I did not have, nor was I offered, anesthetia for the abortion. I felt everything. When they hooked up the monitor to the baby and injected the saline, I felt my baby moving. I could see the wires from the monitor moving around. By then, I realized it was too late. I laid there for about 45 minutes to an hour. The doctor an a nurse came in and started taking the baby out. It hurt so bad. When I cried out in pain, the nurse covered up my mouth. The doctor told me to quit yelling or I would scare the other patients.

The next thing I remembered, I was laying there waiting for the doctor to release me. He gave me birth control pills and a prescription for pain medicine. I was really weak for the next few days. I would also tell a woman considering abortion that it is not worth it, the memories will haunt you the rest of your life, and that it is very painful.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like for the judge to experience how it feels before making a ruling. I would also recommend the movie "Silent Screams" (maybe a 24 hour continuous viewing of it without a break or commercials).

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

/JKW-97 <

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Jefferson**

My name is Mandi Ponce. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Houston TX  03//1995	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
<ul> <li>3. What type of abortion was performed?</li> <li>not even quite sure, but I was put to sleep and they romoved the "fluid sac" with a vacuum</li> <li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>Yes</li> <li>No</li> </ul>	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I was told by my parents that it would be a relief. I got pregnant at the age of 15 and was very against abortion and everything it represented and I wanted to give the baby up for adoption. T let me have the choice and explained it was for the best.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No  My parents	
9. How has abortion affected you? It has just been a weight I have always dragged behind me. I was told not to tell anyone, my p were ashamed and we all acted like it never happened. It wasn't until I was about 19 or 20 that felt the affects. I took part in a murder. Thanks to the Grace of God I am now married with two children of my own and 2 years ago I accepted Jesus as my Lord and Savior which has healed the pain that lingered over 10 years later. He died so that my sins may be forgiven and I believ now it is up to me to forgive as I have been forgiven. I have forgiven the Doctor and the nurses	t I really beautiful d much of re that,

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

brought me to that abortion clinic and that is what I have to live with every day.

The poor father of the baby. He had even less say in the matter than I did. Our relationship ended and years later we sat one night together and cried about it. Our baby was killed, destroyed, a life taken.

Only God has the right to give and to take away.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely forget it. It is the worst option. The blessing of giving up a child for adoption is that there are so many women who cannot have babies in this world and I truly believe the balance God provides for this manifests itself through adoption. You still aren't going to have the "inconvenience" of a baby, you still don't have to take on the responsibility, but you will rest knowing two parents have been given a life they could not produce on their own and that child has a chance. And by some miracle of God, perhaps He would even change a few women's hearts by allowing them to see the beauty and wonder of a baby throughout the pregnancy and spare them from having to go through any sacrifice and they can keep their child. God will bless and provide for a decision like that.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that this country was founded by Christian men who did not intend for our nation to be turned away from God to fit our own desires and conveniences. It is absolutely absurd to convince anyone that killing life that we know God knitted in the womb Himself is okay. It is scary to think how many will be judged for that alone.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/14/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

It I Pour

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

My name is E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Esfahan
04/04/1991
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
Tried to give the child up for adoption, but could not find someone to accept it.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Sever pain and bled for 40 days Very severe emotional pain.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
The father, claiming that the child was not his.
9. How has abortion affected you?  Caused me to hate men
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The blood is on his hands And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's keeper? 4:10 And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. 4:11 And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; 4:12 When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. 4:13 And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can bear. 4:14 Behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall slay me. (King James Bible, Genesis)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The blood of the inocent is on the hands of the man who gave her a child againts her will. God never

forces people to become parents againts their will. When the earth has become worce than in the time of Sodom and Gamora were even the women are raped and molested. At least Sodom and Gamora spared the women from rape, incest and child molestation.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Make the men stop forcing women to have babies againts their will. Even God the creator of this universe asked Mary if she was willing to have a child for Him.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

PERSONAL INFORMATION
"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true
and correct."
Executed this date: 1/24/2010
Please use my Initials Only
Signature
$\mathcal{E}$
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

#### The State of LA

#### County of Livingston parish

My name is Karen Bock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

#NE2110N2
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Huntsville AL
07/09/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? normal abortion
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told by planned parenthood that it was not a baby, that it was no more then an enlarged egg! Those were their exact words!
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
The father of the baby
9. How has abortion affected you? I will have to live with the decision I made for the rest of my life. A decision that I made when I was a child of 19. A decision I so wish I would have told my parents about because they could have helped me make a choice that would not be so devastating to myself.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Others do not know, there is a silence that is forever unspeakable
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

1. Abortion isn't a momentary action. It stays with you the rest of your life. 2. It is a baby at the moment it is conceived. 3. You will wonder why you did it for the rest of your life. 4. There is a sadness

and a shame that goes beyond what you can ever tell others.

Abortion is devastating! Girls that are in that situation are usually too young and scared to make a decision based on correct knowledge. They are very susceptible to opinions of the father of the baby and the abortion clinics. Girls in that situation could never understand till years down the road and they are older that the abortion clinic kills 2 souls on the day you allow the unspeakable to happen. I say unspeakable because it truly is. It is the one subject you will hide from anyone and everyone out of shame and you will always wonder what if....

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Karen Beret

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of USA

My name is Brittany Guillory. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baton Rouge  11/03/2004
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Surgical
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea what it did to the actual baby! They never explained that part to us. Just that it would be vaccuummed out.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Did not go over the grief you feel for years afterward. Was told grief could last a month, or that we would feel relief.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My boyfriend, but I did not stand up to him when!
9. How has abortion affected you? I cannot forgive myself. I feel worthless and wrong.
<ul><li>10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?</li><li>My husband (who was the boyfriend) is now totally against it. We both realized what a terrible choice</li></ul>

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the pain you live with after is not worth it.

we made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

You will ruin millions of lives. Not just innocent babies, but the ones who have to live with their

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of tangiphoa

My name is Jeanine Mcandrew Holmes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? baton rouge LA 01/27/1991
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
My baby was called a blob of tissue & i was told that the procedure would be a little uncomfortable. It was the most excruciating pain that to date i have ever felt. I literally felt the life being sucked out of me.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Their were no details of the immediate shock & grief that you go through or no data on the number of alcohol abusers & drug abusers and just depressed people that were associated with abortion. i literally almost ended my life drinking so heavily just trying to block out the sound & feelings that are associated with suction abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes No
an older friend
9. How has abortion affected you?  It has affected every relationship that i ever had or have had since then; including with my parents, siblings, husband & surviving children. Until i fully accepted Christ forgiveness i was a miserable, guilt laden human being walking around in a sea of numbness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my oldest son who knows now about the abortion and he is left with a bit of guilt wondering why he was chosen to live but not his sibling. He is a strong advocate for life & heads up a group at his high school. he would give anything to know his older sibling.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion does not make you not a mother...it makes you a mother who killed her baby & that never goes away....give the beautiful gift of life & be rewarded immensely by the Lord for your unselfish act. There are so many out there willing to take your baby & love it as there own. You may even have it and leave it an emergency room.....there is NO good reason to have an abortion. It will haunt you forever.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I made a decision to abort based on inaccurate information & was not allowed to view my baby via ultrasound. I have had pre-term labor with my 3 sub-sequent pregnancies caused by scar tissue on the uterus. I have suffered from depression, alcoholism & have been screened repeatedly for questionable lumps in my breast. if abortion is so good & convenient & easy then why do woman only get led out the back door of the clinics...never through the front where incoming girls can witness the true reaction to the murder of innocence that just ocurred?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/11/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

Junio McCenten Holmes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of Calcasieu

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make My name is Kerri this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Beaumont TX  03/25/2011
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
No one informed me of the emotional or physical pain it would cause
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
Not of the emotional consequences
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Parents, father of the child
9. How has abortion affected you?
I was hospitalized for months for PTSD and Major Depressive Disorder due to my abortion. I almost lost my job and quit graduate school because I was not able to keep up. It has also negatively affected all of my relationships.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Many people were extremely worried about my mental health for a very long time. I was diagnosed with PTSD and MDD and was very suicidal for many long onths. I have my good days and bad days now but

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

all of my relationships have been affected by my abortion in some way.

Please don't do it! There are other options! You cannot possibly imagine the devastation you will feel after it is over. There are no words to describe the way you feel afterwards. There's no way I would have gone through with it had I known it would nearly kill me...

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and it causes immeasurable hurt to so many people. Please research post-abortion syndrome and abortion's effects. The pain and devastation are so very real.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/12/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of jefferson

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is c make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

UESTIONS
. Where and when did your abortion occur?
metairie LA
04/21/1989
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
9
3. What type of abortion was performed?
d&c
I. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not informed of the psychological aftereffects and the risk of mental illness.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Not the psychological effects.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have had OCD, depression, anxiety and post traumatic stress disorder for the past 20 years. Weekly and bi weekly counseling has helped, but I will always have some lingering depression. My relationship with my two born sons has been irreparably damaged from the abortion. I was not even able to say the word baby for 15 years.
0. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
It has alienated me from others. I separated from my family, friends, and husband in the 20 years since

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

them acknowledge what I went through.

I would tell her it will affect her psychologically in profound ways, although it is an somewhat 'easy surgical procedure.' I would tell her that all the reasons she wants to get the abortion, such as keeping

my abortion. I wanted a new life and wanted nothing to do with anyone in my old life. Obviously, this is not easy to do, so I still see people from my old life, but I do not get along with any of them and none of a relationship with a boyfriend, family member, etc, will disappear anyway after she gets the abortion which makes the abortion even more painful in the aftermath.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion exploits women's natural sense of insecurity when it comes to being a mother. Women need help to become mothers, and re-education on their own self-worth; they do not need to be re-exploited by abortion. Women are desperate when they seek abortion. They feel alone, abandoned, used, in a panic, and they seek abortion to end this discomfort and only receive guilt, deep shame, and heartache, and the abortionist gets rich. It is pure exploitation and the worst kind of degradation.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2011 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

☑ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

#### The State of LA

County of Livingsto	ın

My name is S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Metairie LA 02/01/1994
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? don't know
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
At the time I didn't think of it as killing someone. Just that it would remove something I wasn't ready for.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  A tremendous amount. I had 3 abortions Many times I wondered what they would have looked like, what type of person they would have become.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
It made me an angry person and at times selfish. I was always and again am now, a very giving person once I got saved and know that Jesus forgives me for what I did.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Not to, that it is killing a human being. Give that child a chance. Adopt the child out or let someone help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Is pointing a gun and pulling the trigger at your son or daughter and killing them legal?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2012 Please use my Initials Only

Signat



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	LA
-----	-------	----	----

County	nf	Cad	do
County		Vau	u

My name is C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I

declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Shreveport LA  01/04/1987
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  not sure what you mean. They used something like a vaccum cleaner
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>✓ Yes □ No</li></ul>
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>✓ Yes □ No</li></ul>
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
my husband at the time
<ul><li>9. How has abortion affected you?</li><li>I had no idea the pain you would careing for the rest of your life. I know God has forgiven me, but i can't. Its had to come to terms knowing you killed your child. It is something I will never get over</li></ul>
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? only my husband at the time knows and he could care less
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Please don't. If you do not want you baby then put the child up for adoption. If you do this you will never forgive youself. You will always have a empty spot in your heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them everyday I think about my child and wonder if she was my little girk i never had, they don't tell you of the pain you have to live with everyday. I would beg them to please put a stop to this killing. Its hard getting up each morning knowing that you are going to deal with this again just like yesterday. It never ends. I have 2 grown boys now and i am so ashamed i would never want them to

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012 Please use my Initials Only

**Signature** 



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### County of Lafayette

My name is Laura Carrion. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

chance at being a mom.

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? IN //1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed? unsure
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
Went through Planned Parenthood and was encouraged to move forward with the abortion.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
If I would have known how this has impacted my life, I would have put the baby up for adoption.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
my "friend" and Planned Parenthood
9. How has abortion affected you? Recurring nightmares for YEARS and ongoing counseling. Also waited to have children until I was in my early 40s and was told I was not able to have children. Unsure if this was due to the abortion or just something in my reproductive system. I also had very early menopause which I am also unsure about that relation to the abortion.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it's not what people make it out to be. There is no "quick fix" to terminating a pregnancy.

My husband and I adopted a baby who is now almost two. She is the love of my life but I miss my baby in heaven. I still cry about it and wonder how God could have forgiven me AND given me a second

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if they are prepared to pay for the counseling that women (and some men) need after a woman has an abortion.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2012 Please use my Full Name

**Signature** 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of LA

#### **County of Slidell**

My name is Melinda Franz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

People do things they regret all the time. Women who are emotional and scared are not thinking everything through. The attitude and frame of mind are always changing. I have never spoken to a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
It is permanent and you can never take it back. There are healthier options for you and your baby.

woman that was glad she had an abortion.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MA County of Essex My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Boston MA 11//1978 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 14 3. What type of abortion was performed? suction evacuation 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. filled out forms and waited in a waiting room. Noone spoke to me. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ✓ No. They could never have explained to me the devastating consequences of my abortion and how it would effect my life even 25 years later. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes 
☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes 
☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you? mentally and physically I was a mess. I developed scarring and bleeding. I spent the following two years after my abortion visiting the emergency room of hospitals without definitive diagnoses. I was coughing up blood, chest pain etc. ON top of that I developed agoraphobia and for almost 2 years I struggled to even leave my home or drive a car or grocery shop. I struggled with extreme guilt and

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my other children because they saw their mother go from a vibrant healthy person to a physically sick and emotionally scarred mess. I also went from 125 pounds to 94 pounds.

anxiety. I often think about the child I killed and wonder, would it have been a boy or girl? What what he/she have become. Maybe that child would have discovered a cure for cancer. I will never know that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER NEVER DO IT.!!!! People want to say that the guilt comes from the moral issues religion attaches to it but I was not even involved in religion at the time but deep down in my innermost

being, it ate me up. You will never be the same if you abort your child. I would tell them to carry the child and give he/she up to someone who would love and care for them if they really don't want the child.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the blood of innocent children will be on their hands. I pray that they will listen with their hearts to the depth of pain that lives in a post abortive woman. That child could be a son or daughter, a grandson or granddaughter they will never know. I don't wish this but if they could experience an abortion and live with it for 25 years as I did, I don't believe any of those judges could vote for legalizing abortion. I pray that these men and women will listen hard to what they hear and listen to that small still voice within and choose "Life" not "Death"!!!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009 Please use my First Name

Mathlen .

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### **County of Barnstable**

oneself and the unborn child.

My name is Stephane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Boston MA
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
8
3. What type of abortion was performed?
vaccume suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I don't remember being told that much about the proceedure. Just that it only would take a short amount of time.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not told about the years of guilt and shame that were the consequences to follow due to an abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
No Answer
9. How has abortion affected you?
For years I carried around the guilt and shame of what I had done. I turned to all kinds of unhealthy behaviors in order to numb my pain and shame.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I believe the abortion affected my relationship with my future children. It affected my husband and father of the baby as well.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

That abortion is not the answer. It is an assault on your own body. It is an injustice and a violent act to

#### legal?

I would tell them to listen to the people who have gone through the experience. They should do an indepth study as to abortion and its effects on society.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 2/2/2008
Please use my First Name
Signature
Stephanie
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me

The State of MA

**County of NORFOLK** 

My name is MADELINE FIORINO. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I

### Q

declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  BOSTON MA  04//1989
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 17
3. What type of abortion was performed? SUCTION
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
NO AND I THINK I STILL DONT KNOW,
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I CANT HAVE ANYMORE CHILDREN
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
BABYS FATHER
9. How has abortion affected you?  I HAVE SO MUCH GUILT AND SHAME
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  I BECAME ADDICTED TO ALCOHOL AND DRUGS AND LOST CUSTODY OF MY DAUGHTER I WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE COLLEGE
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? IT WILL HAUNT YOU FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

**BAN ABORTION** 

legal?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

Mrs Modeline C frommer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### **County of worcester**

the father of the child

My name is Grace Ann Haggerty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Brighton MA  //1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
11
3. What type of abortion was performed?
vacuum curettage
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was informed of only subjective matter of the procedure such as "you may feel some pressure" they offered me valium to alleviate the increased anxiety I was feeling . there was no further information that I can recall that they would have suggested serious medicalrisks of damages:future sterility breast CA etc. and absolutely no indication of social,psychological or spiritual effects that this could have on my personhood .They were mainly giving information on the pill and various methods of birth control in the future. this seemed to take precedence over everything else but no mention of negative effects this procedure would or could incur upon me. They maintained an attitude that this was a simple medical procedure only . no inference to the humanity of the "tissue" to be removed. I was sedated with valium . As procedure began i cried out in that moment of consciousness that I was killing my baby . I sensed they were bothered by my sudden overwhelming emotion appropriate to the situation. In those few moments, I suddenly felt to intercede and arrest the situation but the time was so fleeting in the midst i feared too many seconds had passed and it was too late to turn back . It was over. I had spontaneous grief and no one was able to respond or help. So without any emotional/psychological/spiritual support for the damages I withdrew inside myself,dressed and left with their only offered help to these irrepairable damages . a script for the "pill"
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
As I stated above there was no real support or information adequate to prepare somone for such a decision and the devestating consequences post-abortive .
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No

#### 9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had life long ramifications . I have suffered immeasurable in relationships with others Post Abortive trauma left me in isolation to my closest relationships . I began to develop addictive drinking to alcohol just to control the anxiety attacks and fears that were overwhelming ,I had an inability to concentrate and to focus on my college ed . and within a short time was dropping out . I never completed my college course and had numerous attempted failures (I literally gave up my scholarship at B.C.) .I lived in a state of continuous depression, thoughts of suicide often leading to feelings of shame and despair that there was no help for me .

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Primarily the life of my unborn child who by my own ignorant, uninformed decision was robbed of the gift of life an opportunity that every person deserves and is promised in our constitution: A God given unalienable right. If life always precedes choice. I am sure all those who cared deepest about me could have not but suffer seeing my own life going down the tubes. For my inabilities to stay connected . My excessive drinking earlier in my life . Failure to attach or be committed in lasting relationship/Inability to have truely intimate supportive relationships . Lot's of time alone and in emotional isolation . botched my education, career, dreams and most of all my dream of marriage and family and most importunately the loss of an irretrievable life;my unborn deceased child .

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would inform her of the dire life long consequences, the dehumanizing effects upon her own psyche.. and the finality of such a decision on her child, recovery is possible but there are irreversible consequences one must live with.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal because it opposes all that it is to be Human . In it's simplistic terms it tears the soul of all that it means to be human, to be a woman .It is only in caring and nurturing the weakest most vulnerable do we then recognize and embrace all that it is to be human. Contrary to this leads to the death of a soul, a woman , a nation.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Show Hogger Ver

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

# **DECLARATION**

### **HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME** The State of MA **County of Essex** My name is M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Boston MA 07/03/1981 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 7 3. What type of abortion was performed? Dilation and Extraction 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No Bill Baird clinic apparently offered a pre-abortion film - mentioned as an aside on my way into the room. No one actually spoke to me in detail about the procedure. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No I was told an abortion was much safer than childbirth, and that the pain associated with it was significantly less than birthing a child. No mention whatsoever was made of the traumatic emotional response that could be expected. I was told to take the antibiotics and watch for bleeding. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No Myself and the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

As an adopted person I felt an immediate post-abortion despair. I experienced recurring bouts of anxiety, depression, regret, shame and guilt. I instinctively knew I had murdered a child, and that knowledge manifested itself in drug use, promiscuity, and an inability to form healthy relationships over the next 2 decades.

My erratic and depressed behavior affected my friends and my family as they witnessed me trying to outrun my concience by acting out and abusing my body.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

What is inside is so much more than a lump of tissue. I have 4 children, (5, actually, one I will meet in heaven) and I cannot express how beautiful the growth of those fetuses were. They were fully human from conception. People everywhere would love and care for both she and her child, ensure their medical well-being, and adopt that child with unconditional love if she would bring him/her to term.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is inexplicable to me how any woman who has borne a child could support abortion. In cases of rape or incest, I'm not sure what should be done. If we can get the word out that there are parents willing to give any child a good home, and they could surrender the child without penalties in a hospital safety zone or through adoption, hopefully women would follow through with birth.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### **County of Middlesex**

My name is Sharon Lynch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### QI

UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Boston MA  05/01/1979	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 22	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Not sure	
<ul> <li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li> <li>I cannot honestly remember the details</li> </ul>	
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you? I attempted suicide 6 months after the abortion and spent 2 weeks in a mental health ward. I spent many many years afterwards trying to forgive myself and have just recently (32 years later) been able to let go of the intense pain it causes me when I think about it. I did have 2 beautiful girls after the abortion but my aborted baby was a son. He is with the Lord and I know I will see him someday.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	

I was 22 weeks pregnant) he felt it would be the best for us. We were drinking alcohol frequently and fighting terribly.

It created great stress between my husband and I. He originally didn't want the abortion, but later (when

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That's it's not a matter of choice. It's a matter of life and death. The baby has no voice and should be protected like children who are born and then are abused.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### **County of Essex**

My name is Lori Tanner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### Q

benaity of perjury the following.
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Boston MA  05/14/1992
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & E
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Did not know that the baby would not be "delivered" in one piece until the day of the procedure.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one tells you of the suffering and pain or the disgust you will feel knowing that you have ripped an innocent child to pieces. Even knowing that my son's chance of living was not possible due to renal agenesis, it did not justify having him shredded apart. This I cannot forgive myself for doing. Doctors just say it is better than, if not safer than, carrying the pregnancy to full term.(Baby was under stress and could die at any moment)
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  Disgust. Can't believe that a hospital as reputable as Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston could take a couple who is losing a child to renal agenesis and put them in the same facility with women who don't care about life, who just want to "get rid of it". Made me feel dirty and cheap. My husband and I have been pregnant six times. We have lost two boys to renal agenesis and had a miscarriage. We have three daughters. To top it all off, when the funeral home went to pick up the remains for burial, the

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

remains. I have been on an antidepressant since 1994.

My husband tries to tell me that we did the right thing. I try to convince myself the same thing. My kids

funeral director had to make the disturbing call to us to let us know that the hospital had misplaced the

know that it was not a pleasant experience.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell anyone who is thinking about abortion all the disturbing details and how insensitive the people seem to be. Maybe it was my own experience because this is not what I wanted for my son.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I can't believe that this is even an option. Women who want to have an abortion should have to watch a video of the procedure first. They should be required to seek counselling and be given time to truly think it through. Maybe even have them sit down with some women who have been there and done that. My son was not compatible with life regardless of what I did, and I still feel sorrow and pain for the torture that I put his innocent little body through. My first son who was diagnosed with renal agenesis died a peaceful death in 1987. As painful as losing a child is, at least I feel my own peace of mind that we did not chose to rip him apart.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/11/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

Low Merrer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### County of usa

My name is theresa green. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Plymouth MA
//1996
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was brought in to a "counselor" that didn't explain the procedure well, or what to expect after the fact. And nobody there could possible prepare me for the life long negative effects it has had on me.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I now suffer from severe depression and try to "control" it with medication. Without the grace of God and his forgiveness I never would have made it to where I am today.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
father of the baby & people in clinice
9. How has abortion affected you? It has been 12 years since my abortion and I still think about it everyday. I still cry when I talk to people about it. This is something that stays with you for the rest of your life.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is very supportive of my emotional needs. However, I still wonder if he completely understands how I feel.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have spoken to women considering abortion. I believe it's best to focus on her needs and not focus so much on the baby. Most women are scared and feel trapped, like there is no other option. Helping them

come up with a plan... getting them in touch with a pro-life clinic and counselors.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only God has the right to give and take away life. Abortion isn't a decision you make in one day and then it's gone. It's an emotional hurt that stays with a woman for a lifetime.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/28/2008

Thousand I

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### **County of Essex**

My name is Kathleen Stepherson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

has forgiven him for his part in it.

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Boston MA  //1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
No one spoke to me. They gave me a paper to sign and that was it.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I don't remember anyone speaking to me other than my filling out the form required and sitting in the waiting room until it was my turn.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I suffered from Post Abortion Stress. Had severe anxiety. Went down to 94 pounds. Guilt. Depression.  Until I came to know the Lord I was a mess. But now God has used the ugliness in my life to glorify him and I now counsel young woman and I teach post abortion classes.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

DO NOT ABORT YOUR CHILD. From the moment you conceive, it is a child. If you do, you will suffer greatly from it whether you are a Christian or not. There isn't a day go by that I don't think about my child and wonder what he/she would have looked like or what great things they may have done.

My boyfriend who is now my husband suffered from it also but has asked God's forgiveness and God

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

#### legal?

I wish for one day they could feel the pain such a decision causes in a woman's life. It is murder and the repercussions are devastating for every woman who goes through it. They may not experience the impact right away but down the road it will come back to haunt their every waking moment.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2008

Kathleen Stepherson

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MA

#### County of hampshire

My name is gwendolyn d'aguiar. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare

### Q

under penalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  amherst MA  05//1986
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know- it was a suction vacuum type
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told by Planned Parenthood that if I had the abortion at 10-12 weeks, it would not be a baby yet-just a small amount of tissues. I had just turned 18. I thought in my mind that it was not a fetus yet, just a little bit of pink tissue, like when a person has a sunburn that begins to peel- a little bit of pink tissue. I was told it would be sucked out and I would get my period. They would have to give me novacaine they said. I thought it would be like a dental visit. I was supposed to go to the circus later that night and never thought to cancel because I didn't realize how the procedure really was.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The procedure was very painful. I developed a fever and terrible cramping. I have had gyn problems ever since. I was afraid to see a dr because I was so ashamed. I realized it was final and I would never hold my baby. I couldn't bear that. I became very depressed and tried to cut my wrists. I couldn't do it properly so I decided to use drugs. I just couldn't handle knowing I was a murderer. Even though I thought it was tissues, I knew it would have become a fetus eventually (now I know the real gruesome truth of what I have done). I clung to the babies father because I thought no-one would ever love me now- a murderer. I kept it a secret all these years and had no-one to talk with about it. I didn't think I was lovable after the abortion- I was damaged goods, and a horrible person. I stayed in an abusive relationship, battled with depression, and anxiety.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?

participated in the 40 Days For Life this November 2008. I still can't tell anyone about the abortion. I still grieve over my child. I cannot listen to abortion procedure talk, or view photos, or read about it. It just sickens me and causes me to have nightmares about what I have done. I am catholic now and have confessed. I know God forgives me but I can't forgive myself. What kind of mother kills her child? If I think about it I start to cry- even after 22 years. I picked a birthday, sex, and name for my baby. The date is November 29- roughly when Gabriel would have been born. Every November and December I constantly think to myself about how old Gabriel would be, how my life would be different, how I miss holding that baby still, how we would be having a birthday party, christmas presents, college, marriage, grandbabies. I worry if he is in heaven. I want to make up for what I have done but nothing can make up for it. I get depressed these 2 months and grieve all over again. It makes the holidays very hard on me. I am constantly tearful and remorseful and can't seem to have closure. I want to do more- like have a service or gravestone made. I want to mourn for Gabriel as others do for loved ones who have died but I can't because it is a dark secret no-one knows because that would mean me telling them I aborted my own child which I can still not handle.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son always asked for a brother. All his life he would say I wish I had an older brother to play with, to help me thru this or that, to teach me to drive. He did-I aborted him! It tears my heart in two!

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story. Then I would ask her why she didn't feel ready to have a baby. I would help her get what she needed to have that baby. Women do not want to kill their babies- they just do not know their options and suddenly they are pregnant and don't have much time to figure it all out- just where Planned Parenthood probably likes to step in. Why do they abort? For fear of housing, food, finances, being a single mom, being emotionally and physically unsupported, not knowing how to care for a child, not having finished their education- so many reasons. I would not have aborted if I had someone to sit with me while I told my parents. I was afraid to tell them about my pregnancy just like I would be afraid to tell them I got a bad report card. I wasn't sure what the punishment would be. Looking back I see how innocent I was. I was not a bad person. I was just a young girl afraid to disappoint her parents. I wish someone had come with me to tell them. I did disappoint them terribly with the fallout life I made from the aftermath of abortion. And they still don't even know my terrible shameful secret. It is very sad. I wish someone had helped me back then to figure things out- instead I found Planned Parenthood and to this day feel betrayed by their dishonesty and lack of true care and true support for women.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not. Abortion is murder. It is a mother murdering her own child. A baby is a person. Help the mother get what she needs so she won't have to murder her child. I think our government should be ashamed. How are we helping mothers? How are we finding ways to give woman an alternative choice to abortion? Do we tell the single mother who goes to her food stamp office because she can't feed her children to just murder them instead? Do we tell the homeless women with children to just leave them to die? Of course not! We educate them about the resources our wonderful citizens of this government provide. We show the mother we care about women and their babies.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

## Do not contact me

### The State of MA

## County of middlesex

My name is denise merullo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  brookline MA
06/24/1986
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  dillation curretage
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was never told I would lose my respect for myself after this horrible act. Nor was I told that my baby already had visible fingers & toes, and could feel pain.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☐ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have suffered many bouts of depression ,anxiety , social anxiety, feeling worthless. Flashbacks of that day & suffered a ruptured uterus with my 3rd son that the doctor thought may have happened because of my abortion .
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Think long & hard. This is a real baby -not a piece of tissue that is disposable. See for yourself an ultrasound or pic. of what that little human looks like before you decide. MOST OF ALL DONT PANIC! There are so many christian help centers that have many loving people ready to go to the ends of the earth to help you not abort your baby. There ARE Rescources to help you! Call any Catholic church & speak to a priest. God himself will honor your descision & send help your way. Take ONE day at a time & remember w/ God all things ARE possible!!

The father was devestated. His mother too. My first son was an innocent victim of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not right to give no rights to the unborn & treat a womans baby (which is a seperate individual) like a piece of property she can dispose of if not needed or wanted. It is illegal to kill an animal but not a baby? That just makes no sense to me.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2009 Please use my Full Name

Demos

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Merullo

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MA County of Essex My name is K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Boston MA 04/01/1978 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 11 3. What type of abortion was performed? i don't know 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ✓ Yes □ No. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No There was a brief factual film and "counseling" but never told of the psychological effects 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you? I had depression for many years because of the guilt I felt of having an abortion. I didn't attribute it to the abortion at first but once I started talking to someone about my depression it came out that that was the main cause of depression. I also feel it damaged my relationship with my husband for many years. He was the father of the aborted child but we were not married at the time. It is a devastating event in a girl or woman's life and more needs to be said about the emotional effects. 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

see above

Have your baby and give it a chance for life. Giving your child up for adoption is a far better alternative than ending his or her life. You will never be the same after an abortion. I have forgiven myself now but it took so many years to get to that point and I am still haunted by what I did and very sad when I think about it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

I understand this is a complicated issue but unfortunately the emotional side of abortion has not been taken into consideration. We are dealing with the life of a child and all that could have been. The loss that is felt is tremendous and does so much harm to the woman. We need better education about this as well as more emphasis on adoption. If we could stop the amount of underage/pre-marital sex out there that would be wonderful yet I know it will still go on. More abstinence education is a good thing but it won't stop the problem. Adoption choice is a good alternative. There are so many people out there that can't have children. If there were better adoption emphasis placed on unwanted pregnancies it would help solve two major problems. Just think of the money saved in health care both from the abortion side and the infertility aspect. Of course I am sure doctors would lobby against this as it will cut into their pocketbooks but money doesn't always have to have the final word. What would you do if it were your daughter who was pregnant? Would you want her to suffer in silence with depression over guilt and loss from an aborted child or would you want her to do the hard but better thing for herself and her baby?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

### The State of MA

### County of middlesex

My name is Lisa Pugh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## QUESTIONS

4020110110
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Boston MA
02/09/2006
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  19
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Dilation and Evacuation
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
i was told it was the only way to save my life. decision was made for me. Had placentia previa that began to arrupt. to control bleeding my son Kyle had to be aborted. I was already in labor, expecting a miscarrieage. because of the abruption i was unable to proceed w/ the delivery. i was not given the choice. Miscarrying was painful enough, but the torture (pulling him limb from limb, crushing his little skull, removing him in pieces, being unable to see him) haunts me.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
husband, doctors, to save my life
9. How has abortion affected you?
severly depressed, medication did not work. made life altering decisions when i was in no shape to, for example sterilization so that i would never have to do that to another child. My self is destroyed. I still hold a lot a guilt. I do not function as effictivly as i once did. I tried to return to work following but was unable to preform my nursing duties. I have not returned nursing since. It has been over 3 years.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
everyone was saddened, especially my husband and 3 other children, they understand procedure was

to save my life and accept that. Every day is a struggle.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? there are no words to express the sadness, only tears. May God have mercy on my soul.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have always been pro-life. When this happened to me, i was destroyed. It is against every thing i believe in. I can not understand how any woman would choose to go through such a procedure. My situation may be different, but the procedure is the same. I allowed my child to be murdered. i signed the concent form. I wish it was illegal so that the procedure could not be done on other children. Abortion should NOT be legal. I DO understand that it may be necessary to save the mothers life. But it should never be used because the child is simply unwanted, inconvenient, or because the child will be born with a deffect. That is just plain selfish.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me

### The State of MA

#### **County of Worcester**

My name is Janet . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Boston MA
12/30/1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
S. What type of abortion was performed?  Vaccuum aspiration
. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told nothing about the procedure or any possible affects other than bleeding.
i. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was only told I might experience heavy bleeding
i. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
<ul><li>Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
the father of my child didn't offer alternatives
For 27 years it was my deep dark secret. I lived in self condemnation and sighed all the time.  Additionally, it has affected my ability to have an intimate relationship with a man. There have been no men in my life since the father. I cry whenever I hear that someone I know is pregnant.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please consider ALL your options. This is a decision you will have to live with for the REST of your life.

It is difficult for me to quantify that. Certainly, the father of the child was affected. I became angry with

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion can't be undone and will leave an empty place in your heart that never goes away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

him on the table and never forgave him for 27 years.

Abortion hurts women. I can still hear the sound of the vaccuum and it has been 30 years. My child was fully formed and felt the pain. Abortion is not pro women - it is anti women

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

Janet

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MA

### **County of Essex**

My name is LINDA STANLEY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

now.

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Boston MA  06/08/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I was dilated, a tool inserted which ground up my baby and sucked it out
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
They told me they were taking a "blob of tissue" out of me. A mass of tissue.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They didn't tell me there was a fully formed baby inside me, with fingers and toes and a heartbeat. If I had known there was a fully formed baby inside me, I would not have had an abortion. I thought it was a blob of tissue, like they told me. I wasn't counseled regarding how I would feel afterwards.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My fiancee
9. How has abortion affected you?
I found out that I murdered my child. When I decided to start a family years after the abortion, I went through years of infertility. I constantly thought that I could have had a baby already, but I killed the one that was growing inside me. If I had only known it wasn't just a blob of tissue. I was depressed for many years.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

GET AN ULTRASOUND IMMEDIATELY. Look at that precious little life inside you and THEN make an informed decision whether or not to keep it or give it up for adoption, or abort it.

My children are saddened that they could have had another sibling but the child is dead and in heaven

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe it is unconstitutional because the baby is not receiving the right to "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness". Babies in utero ARE PEOPLE. People have rights. No one should have the right to KILL anyone, whether it is inside your body or outside of your body.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

inda Stanley

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MA

#### County of Plymouth

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Boston MA
06/03/1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no counseling before or after and was given no health info.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I wasnt told anything as a consequence
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
sadness, sexuality, intimacy problems,lack of self respect,depression,walked away from God and Faith,broke up relationsships, shame, isolation, denial, alchohol and drug abuse
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
it was devastating to men
44. Based upon various experience, what would vary tell a warman considering abouting

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a good solution. God will provide and, if I can raise kids alone anyone can. It is not a quick, nor is it a healthy option. There are risks physically and mentally

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if it is legal and readily available there will be more pregnant young couples and many more innocent lives ended. It is a holocost and very damaging to the relationship. Also, if it is legal, then it must be regulated closely. Private clinics are not up to standard. Statistics should list abortions as

deaths. The # should be included in the state count. Also, you cannot allow public tax dollars to be used at abortion providers without permission from individual tax payers. That should be illegal.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

### The State of MA

#### **County of Middlesex**

My name is Patricia Quintin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Cleveland OH
//1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction aspiration
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It allowed me to live my life without having to give birth to a child that I did not want and was not prepared to raise. I was able to finish my education, and went on to eventually marry and have two wonderful children - when I was ready for them and able to care for them and provide for them.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
It has had no effect on anyone else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is physically safer for you than carrying an infant to term. Your chances of complications or even death are greatly reduced. Beyond your own personal needs, the world is horribly overpopulated and does not need another child - especially one who is not deeply wanted by his or her parents.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't ever take away a woman's right to choose abortion. Instead, make abortion unnecessary by making sex education and birth control universally available. Women and girls who know how to prevent conception and are able to obtain reliable birth control don't need to face this difficult decision

except in the rare case of birth-control failure.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 8/4/2009
Please use my Full Name
Signature
PC >
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me
Do not contact me
■ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

### The State of ME

### **County of Baltimore**

My name is Denise Douglas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baltimore MD  02/05/1985
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had just completed chemo&radiation tx for Hodgkins disease. The radiation doctor scared me by presenting the information as a scary consideration to have the pregnancy because she could not guarantee adequate diagnostic medical coverage during the pregnancy. She did not advise me to consider counseling or clergy support for me. She did not present the option as in looking for possible other choices or directions and did not prepare me for the psychlogical aftermath. It has now been 24 years since and I had to find mental health support on my own.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
No psychological followup, my milk came in and I passed what appeared to be cartilage. There was no support network out there and "I thought I was going crazy" after years. Triger situations would bring the situation back. I even told the doctor doing the abortion that I thought I was going to have a "heart attack", but no one stopped to get me adequate psychological counseling.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Physicians, husband.
9. How has abortion affected you?
Depression, insecurity. Unresolved grief, shame.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Husband depressed, confused. Lack of intimacy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a poor choice and there are other healthier choices available. I recommend professional counseling and speaking to others who may have had abortion. Read the documented research on abortion's harm so you can make an informed consent.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Educate yourselves and read the data and testimonies out there. Insist on funding for further studies that are showing mounting evidence that abortion is not safe emotionally, physically. I'm an RN L&D nurse and see a lot of preterm prgnancies, incompetent cervixes related to history of abortions and hear OB doctors share that abortion history causes these increased risk problems.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Inise Donglas

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MD

### **County of Dorchester**

My name is teresa kampmeyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baltimore MD
05//1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? unknown
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I did not know about the depression I would end up with. This is the biggest mistake and regret of my life and it happend over 30 years ago.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes  ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
my boy friend and my parents
9. How has abortion affected you?
I know I could have a grown child with grandchildren now. no one tried to talk me into keeping the baby. not even my parents. Everyone, even the clinic, gave me the impression i was doing the right thing. No one said it was a baby inside me, just a fetus. I feel robbed, hurt, cheated out of a lifetime relationship. I murdered my unborn baby. I wish someone would have talked to me about adoption or keeping the baby. I had no ideal it would still haunt me but it does. I know God has forgiven me but I still wonder what it would be like to have had that baby or given it up for adoption and being able to see it today and have a realtationiship with it. I wasn't a christian then but i am now and understand how wrong it was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was only able to have one child. my daughter could have a half brother or sister if i had kept my baby. My husband knows how much i still regret it.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It would be the biggest mistake of your life. It may seem like the right thing to do but your choice will effect you for the rest of your life. I would talk her into having the baby and put it up for adoption if she wasn't able to keep it. There are so may couples who want a child and can't have one and so many abortions. It doesn't make any sence. It's crazy.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

the abortion clinics do not give options or advise on keeping your baby. They are just in it for the money.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Seresa Konpmay

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MD
County of AA
My name is J A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Virginia Beach VA  03//1996
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I believe it was called a D &C ?
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
There was a "counselor" who I am not even sure had a license. She just talked to me about the abortion she had had, and said that I would be fine,not painful, just something similar to PMS cramps later she saw me crying and said not to worryand said she would make sure they gave me birth control afterwardthere wasn't any medical side affect info given, there were no "cons" givenI think about it to this dayit was so awful,very little one one one talks
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
My boyfriend, who was 22 years older than me

9. How has abortion affected you?

Wow.. How has it NOT affected me would be a better question. it has affected EVERY aspect of my life. I actually had 2 abortions in ONE year ( the same man...) I was given birth control, and I probably missed a pill and got pregnant again! I was devestated. I think in my heart I was mourning the first loss, and wanted to replace it ( I had just turned 18)I thought my boyfriend would change his mind, I was a fool, so young and naive. I was NUMB. I began to drink very heavily in the years following the double abortion. I hated my boyfriend for carrying me into the first clinic, I hated the nurses for not protecting me the first time,I was crying so loud!! I was so obviously distressed...no one cared. I wish now that I

could have thought to lie to him, and tell him I had had it done, part of me was scared of him, he had abused me verbally, physically, and emotionally before...It was all subtle, he loved me, or so I thought..I left him 6 years later and began my personal journey with the Lord, my Savior. I have struggled for 12 years with thoughts of suicide over this, and just extreme grief, I still imagine their birthdays. I know if I didn't have the first abortion, there would not have been a second, and she or he would've been born in December, which is also my birthday month! I would have a teenager this year! Oh it sickens me.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not, at this time even told my husband, because I worry it will change how he feels about me (I know In Jesus, that my husband is also a man of God, and he would accept and forgive me, but I am ashamed still) I hide it from him, I keep giving myself dates that I will break the news, they come and go, and now its been over two years married... I worry EVERY DAY that I won't be able to carry his children, I am scarred by the risky sexual behavior I fell into after the abortions. I actually went to the ER after my 2nd abortion, and "left out" that I had had the abortion, I had extreme pain in my side, I was bent over with pain... My then-boyfriend told the DR, and he was so angry with me...I knew he was personally against it by the tome he took with me. I was against it, and I was crying out for him to know I didn't want this! I called the abortion clinic I had been to, and told them my symptoms, they sounded worried ( about a lawsuit) and told me to go to a dr and take OT pain meds.... SO AWFUL

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say this, if he "forces you" call the police. If it's your own thoughts and worries about what you will do, how you will survive as a single mother, don't worry. I know you may not understand this at the time, but years later I discovered through the Grace and redemption of Christ, that He will protect us and provide, there will be a man who loves your child one day, even if he isn't the one who made him/her. There are parents who are desperate to have children of their own. I would have rather carried my child for 9 months and given her away to loving family than had her ripped out of my body...I live everyday with the fear that I won't/can't carry a child... I am 30, I cry every day about the abortions I had in 1996! Almost 13 years ago! Nine months goes by fast, adoption is an option!

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the Jusges if they ever had an abortion, or dated/married a person who had an abortion. Even when I wasn't Saved by the blood of Jesus, I knew this was wrong..deep down I knew it. I laid there in the abortion clinic, while they did an ultrasound on me, they purposely faced the baby monitor AWAY from me. When the nurse was called out of my room, I got up and tiptoed around the monitor, I SAW MY BABY! I wish I had had the courage to RUN!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

## You may contact me

### The State of MD

#### **County of Charles**

My name is Cindy Riley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Des Moines IA
//1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I don't really remember much about being informed in regard to any of it: the procedure or the aftermath I seem to remember doing my own research afterwards, and that only making the guilt and shame more severe.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
Mother. More like misguided advice.
9. How has abortion affected you?
Until my complete healing through "inner healing/counseling" in prayer and by the Holy Spirit, I lived in fear of ever getting pregnant again. I was living a life of homosexuality when this happened and the enemy used it to keep me there even longer. There was the initial and ongoing shame, guilt and depression for what I had done, that had to be supressed on a daily basis.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I think my Mother also felt remorse or even guilt for encouraging me to get that abortion, until she also received the Lord and was healed of many things. I think it also brought back memories of her own illegal abortion my Grandparents forced her to have back in the mid 50s.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, think again! My Grandmother tried to force my Mother to abort me (back in 1958), but my great Aunt Hope (great name Lord!) stepped in and made a way. :o) We have been so deceived, taught &

trained to believe that the little lives (sons & daughters) being formed within us aren't really people. That they're just blobs of unorganized cells/flesh, something to discard when it's not convenient or will "change OUR plans". I always think, "What makes us any less us (you & me) in our Mother's wombs than we are now? Consider the love to give and receive.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In 1973 we opened the flood (blood) gates in this nation. We WILL be held accountable, one way or the other. Where will it stop? Abortion used to be ONLY in the case of rape (and I even question that now) or if the life of the mother was in immediate danger. From that to fully legal within the first 3 months (12 wk)(based on state laws), then it kept moving up and up to trying to "partial birth abortion". Partial birth? Dear God, why not just let it be born and shoot it? What's the difference? We legalize on level and people start pushing for the next, higher level. Please, we must stop this madness before we have no "next generation" to leave this great country to. We've killed over 1/3 of the generation that is now 20 to 35 years old. What a loss of creativity, of intellect, of ingenuity!!! Govern your people!!! We're like spoiled children who only cry for more. We must be disciplined! We need rules, regulations, laws that give us structure, direction, a standard that will lead us into good deeds and righteous and profitable ways!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MD

## **County of Calvert County**

My name is Nina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not many know. My kids would probably be shocked. I raise my children in a way that they are always

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

supervised, they love God, and we do not believe in premarital sex.

Don't make this decision quickly. Think of all your alternatives. Talk to people who care and know how to help you go through this without doing an abortion. Talk to someone outside of the "Planned Parenthood centers". No matter what anyone says, it IS a life, and it is a part of YOU. That little baby may be the best thing that ever happens to you. Those little eyes and smiles will be looking up at you for many years. If you choose abortion you could be killing your best friend or the very thing that could make you happy. What if you find out later you can't have kids? Don't let that talk -pro choice people-fool you, they won't be there with you when you are crying in the middle of the night. Babies are a gift from God. You can work it out, there is always a way. Watch the movie "Bella". It will move your heart in the right direction. Pray and God will move you in the right direction too.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are not the creator of life nor should you be the judge of death in the abortion issue. Evidence everywhere to tell you the affects of abortion on a woman, her future, on our society, the spiritual standing of our country. Millions of babies have died on our soil and other nations' soil because of our influence. It's become a butchering money making industry. Today women are able to stand on their own feet and support themselves even with a baby or at least get help. So there is no excuse. This reflects the general selfish irresponsible attitude and poor morality in our culture and is a shame considering we are supposed to be a loving, Christian world leading country. Here we kill what means the most to us... our babies. Are we any different than the pagens in the bible who would sacrifice they children to their idol gods? We're worse. We sacrifice our babies for selfish convenience. Innocent blood has spilled all over our land. I pray with millions in this country that God has mercy on us and that things will change. This kind of change will not happen under the Obama administration in fact the partial birth abortion will probably be wide open again based on what his wife has said about the P/b abortion being a constitution right of a woman. This is disappointing. We as Americans regardless of your party should stand firmly against this, you can't be a Christian or Godly person if you do nothing about this. Don't believe me, Just ask God.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/27/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MD

## **County of Washington**

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Germantown MD
03//1998
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
13
3. What type of abortion was performed?
vaccuum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I was taken into the "procedure" room and told to change and the Dr would be right with me.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
They said I would have some craming but that was is for the Physical pain, no one ever told me the emotional toll it would take on me
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
For years I sat in silence and shame and thought that the Lord could not forgive me. I did marry the man with whom I had both abortions with, but it did take a toll on us for a few years. I recently came to know Christ and went through a forgiven and set free Bible study but up until then I could not get over what I had done, the killing of my unborn children

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a hard time dealing with the abortions and I know it took a toll on my marriage

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please let me talk to you first and tell you first hand how awful it is, not only the procedure but afterwards. There are other options so many people out there want to have children...why not help others instead of hurting yourself, your child and others involved

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

## legal?

This is a child and it disgusts me to think that the court system gives more rights to an animal than it does to an unborn child. We need to be a voice for these children!! This is a child...NOT A CHOICE

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MD

### **County of Talbot**

My name is Melissa Garman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

## Q

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare unde benalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
Charleston WV
04//1988
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16
3. What type of abortion was performed? saline
I. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I checked in, filled out forms, paid the fee and waited for the nurse to call me back. When she did, they did an ultrasound, of which they would not let me see. I did ask to see it, but the nurse stated she could not as it was against their procedure. After the ultrasound, I was escorted to an exam room, where the doctor explained that they needed needed to inject a solution into my uterus and insert suppositories into my cervix, which needed to stay in place for 24 hours so my uterus would open enough for them to perform the procedure. The effects of the saline solution were not explained in any fashion to me. The next day, after the abortion, I was awakened from the anesthesia by a nurse shaking me saying that I needed to get up, it was time to leave. I was still extremely groggy and very nausious from the anesthesia and procedure, but I was escorted out the door regardless.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The physical and emotional remifications and or complications of an abortion were not discussed at any point. There were many women there that day. It was like an assembly line.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
The father, but I gave in without much persuasion.
). How has abortion affected you?

I have often wondered what my baby looks like, if my baby were a boy or a girl, their personality, what his/her laugh sounds like. I have had much guilt, shame and condemnation over my selfish choice. I was terrified that someone would find out what I had done. My already low self esteem sank even lower. What kind of a person was I? I could not forget or put it behind me. My so called CHOICE has haunted

me over the years, 20 years to be exact. Since then I have tried to go on with my life, but that choice has gone with me everywhere that I have gone, into every relationship, maybe not in an overt way, but in the shadows of my heart. I have longed to hold my baby in my arms, laugh with my baby. I had tried to stuff my feelings over the years and one day it just overcame me. The grief and sense of loss that I was feeling was overwhelming. I cried and sobbed, mourning my loss, even though it had been over 15 years at that point. God's grace and forgiveness is the only thing that has helped me through this ordeal. My husband and I have desired to have more children but I have not been able to conceive since my so called choice 20 years ago. I have often wondered if the abortion has had physical implications impairing my ability to conceive. This choice has affected every aspect of my life, emotionally, physically, relationally.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have robbed my family of knowing a part of our family, their grandchild, brother/sister, neice/nephew, etc. Could it be that I have robbed my husband of having a baby of our own. Who knows what this child could have accomplished in their life, if only given the chance and opportunity. Only God knows...

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I could, I would change my choice, to LIFE. You cant put this behind you and forget about it. It is with you for the rest of your life like carrying a huge heavy bag with you everywhere into every relationship. There is life from the moment of conception, a beating heart, growing little hands and feet, arms and legs, hair and fingernails. Your baby already has a personality. Even though you may not feel it early on, the baby moves around of their own free will, jumping in your womb, sucking their thumb. God states that He knows us before we were in the womb. Wow, that is before conception!

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a life changing catastrophe that affects every aspect of woman's life. It is a haunting experience. The cost of an abortion is much greater than the fee that they charge to perform the procedure. It takes a toll in the long run, in families and in our nation. We, as a nation would not tolerate another holocaust, as we know it, on our own land. Yet we are! We are killing little people for the sake of convenience. Most abortions are sought out for birth control, convenience, not for medical reasons, rape or incest, as some would have you believe. The embryo is not a clump of tissue or something that we have removed, like a malignant mole. It is a person, a human being full of life and potential to accomplish great things, if only given the chance. We should offer other options over abortion. Why not regulate abortion, like we do adoption. There are alot of families that want to adopt. Why is it easier and less expensive to have an abortion than to adopt?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/29/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

lacktriangle I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my babortion.	ehalf to ban or restrict

The State	of	MD
-----------	----	----

County	of.	Balt	imo	re
Count		Dan		

My name is E F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baltimore MD  10/15/1989
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I did not know and it was not explained to me that I would have to live with this decision for the rest of my life
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have suffered with depression because of the decision
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  I would make sure she understood that the decision has lasting consequences. I would encourage her to have an ultrasound so she could see what she was deciding to remove

legal? I would tell the court that I have never understood that argument that we should abort a viable child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

## The State of MD **County of Harford** My name is C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: QUESTIONS 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? **Baltimore MD** 02/14/1986 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? First Trimester - Out patient vacuum aspiration 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. The procedure was never explained. I was taken to the hospital and put to sleep. After I was placed in an OB recovery room. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ✓ No. Other then the side affects of the procedure that would last a few days or weeks, I was never informed of the emotional turmoil I would encounter. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after the abortion I was so depressed, I didn't talk for weeks. After more then 20 years the mere thought of that day brings me to tears. I've suffered years of sever depression, with guilt so intense I can hardly function. I have an emptiness that will never be filled. My heart tells me I would have had a girl, and very time I see a 20ish year old girl I wonder what my child would look like today. When I delivered each of my sons, I went through an extreme desire to get pregnant again. I desired to have a baby girl. I thought if only I could have a baby girl I wouldn't feel so lonely. I would have a second chance. I also had extreme anxiety that one of my children might die. 20 years later I still encounter the intense grief/sadness, and I remember that day like it was yesterday. I have suffered alcohol abuse to numb the pain, and have used relationships with men to comfort my grief and to feel worthy. I feet damaged. The secrecy and the social stigma that comes with abortion is unbearable.

### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Aborting my child has affected my ability to connect emotionally with my husband and my sons. I am

emotionally numb, and I feel unworthy to have been given a second chance to be their mother. At times the guilt and depression are so strong, I have trouble coping. My children don't understand. They just see that Mommy is sad.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I understand, and I have been in her shoes and made the wrong decision. I would give her a detailed description of my experience, and would encourage her to have a sonogram because seeing that would have changed my mind and connected me to the miracle of life. I would say that a life really does live inside her, a life she will miss forever. No matter how many children she has she will always long for the one she doesn't have. I would tell her that there are no easy decisions and that abortion is not the miracle cure the medical profession makes it out to be.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Standing in front of a court I would say the health and welfare of millions of women is at stake. Each state should provide programs to provide proper health care, i.e. sonograms during the first trimester, and subsidized child care so women don't feel over burdened with the decision to keep their children. And instead of focusing on the right to terminate life, we should make adoption a more affordable and a more viable option. I would ask the court to look around at who was in the room, because if abortion were legal in their mother's day and age, more then half wouldn't be seated on the bench today. I express that the right to life, the right to take your first breath, should be more important then the any woman's right to choose. And that abortion hurts women, and by the time some of us figured that out it, it's too late! A life time of damage has been done and generations affected!

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
CP
Signature
Please use my Initials Only
Executed this date: 4/5/2009
and correct."

You may contact me

### The State of MD

## **County of Prince Georges**

My name is Tammy Hickman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Washington DC	
06/18/1981	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Not sure of the exact type	
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>	
I was ushered into a room where the anatomy and physiology of the procedure was explained to musing an anatomical model of the female reproductive system. I was asked if I had any questions, a explained that by tomorrow, I would be fine and where to call if there were any complications, END DISCUSSION. Nothing else occurred.	and
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
The only consequences that I was informed of were all related to the physical complications that N occur. Nothing else was discussed. They did not ask if I really wanted this abortion, or any of my coptions was discussed.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No	
My boyfriend/the father of my child	
<ul><li>9. How has abortion affected you?</li><li>It would take a week to tell the devastating effects that it has had on my life. It changed the entire direction of my life.</li></ul>	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
It has affected many others directly and indirectly. It is the dirty little secret that you carry with you forever. The shame is suffocating.	ı

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The effects of having the child on your life is nothing compared to what you experience by choosing to

have an abortion. The effect is bottomless

#### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would explain to them, that the theory that a child is not viable would have to reconsider all of the millions of dollars in education, healthcare, and other services provided to women should be reviewed, why? because you want the child it is a baby, and when you dont it becomes a fetus. If we spend all the time and money in the world for prenatal care (on something they say hypothetically is only a fetus and not viable) why do we promote so much energy and education on prenatal care and research about

the effects of alcohol, smoking, drugs etc, if the FETUS is NOT viable. To those who may read this, I am telling you I am the right person to speak before the committee.
PERSONAL INFORMATION
"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 4/23/2009
Please use my Full Name
Signature  Janny Huckman  My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

#### The State of MD

#### **County of Baltimore**

My name is Sue I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

AOESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baltimore MD  07//1992
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? they sucked it out
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you? I lost my 21 yr old son to suicide 6 yrs after my abortion. I somewhat feel that was a punishment for what I did.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  I'm certain it has affected the father since he is a born-again Christian as well.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  God makes all life and God made the baby inside of you too. We don't have the right to terminate that life.
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Executed this date: 6/3/2009						
Please use my First Name						
Signature						
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.						
	_					
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION						

and correct."

Do not contact me

#### The State of MD

#### **County of Carroll**

My name is Maria Grace. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baltimore MD  02/05/1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C in the hospital
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No consent forms, or explanation was given. I didn't ask for an abortion the Dr. made the appointment and told me I needed to hurry it was almost to late. I was in shock that I was pregnant and within a week it was done.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Did not know it would risk my getting pregnant or increase my risk of cancer. My mother had breast cancer at this time. Also if I had been counseled to options such as adoption I would never have done this if not rushed and acting out of fear.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
the doctor
9. How has abortion affected you?
I changed fear, anxiety, and worry plagued me. When I did have children my first I was overprotective, my second I did not bond well I feared God would take them. 27yrs. I was in bondage to this secret and in fear. I hide my feelings and numb them with food.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My relationships lacked true intimacy. My childrens lives would have been much better had not a part of their mother died that day. As a mom I was always fearful anxious and worried. Never was I fully

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

present in the moment. Till I was forgiven and set free by Jesus Christ.

Children are always a blessing from God they are never a punishment. Wait seek wise counsel don't let anyone push you seek those willing to help you. All my reasons to abort were dead in 5 yrs. my parents and grandmother. I could have still had my baby.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it was illegal I never would of submitted to it. Abortion is murder. Babies are always a blessing from God no matter what the circumstances of the conception, don't add a second trauma to a rape. I was not even asked by the dr. what I thought. He just saw an opportunity to make money. Abortion is traumatic and solves nothing. Many seek to become pregnant right away to replace the lost child and find that does not help. Im a nurse who has also cared for the abortive woman in a Labor and Delivery setting and held those dead babies. I was numb from my own pain is how I got through.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009 Please use my Full Name

Jama

You may contact me

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

#### The State of MD

#### County of north baltimore

My name is e k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### Q

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? washington DC 05/21/1969
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was under age but I knew one thing I didnt want to kill my baby and no one was listening. The counselor kept saying "now you know this is the best thing "After an hour of trying to tell them not to kill my child they took me into this room and took my baby. I was with drawn and went into a deep sleep. with the concern of my parents the nurses said I would be alright but I was never alright. until years later i kept hearing a baby cry. I asked God what it is was and he told me that my body knew it had given birth to 4 children not just the three I had at the time of this dealing with the abortion.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
parents on both sides
<ul> <li>9. How has abortion affected you?</li> <li>shame years of shameat the age of thirty I finally told my mother that I was not the type of women to kill her own childIt was forced on me I went into years of rebellion ,out of anger, for what they did to my baby</li> <li>10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?</li> </ul>
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

After many a walk against abortion,I would tell them dont sacrifice their child to the god of moleck..For convienence...people in the U.S. want to adopt babies from the U.S. not other countries.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I will never give them a license to kill humans.....

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MD

#### **County of Worcester**

My name is Colleen Copeland. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Baltimore MD
02/09/1971
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? saline
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
My parents and I were only told that the saline would induce labor. We weren't told that the hypertonic solution wouls result in chemical burns to the fetus which would be painful.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
We were not told of any consequences.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
parents
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have had two miscarriages .I later suffered from infertility and never had another child. I was depressed and contemplated suicide after the abortion .I battled clinical depression later in life.I've had cervical cancer, fibrocystic breast disease, substance abuse.I've had deep shame which remains.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

knew about.My husband has had to deal with all the after effects.

My relationship with my mother was never the same. My abortion was a secret not even my brother

I would fully inform her of the process(I'm a registered nurse) and the long term consequences, including health risks. I would stress the absolute irreversibility of the decision. I would remind her of the baby's innocence. I'd ask her to consider the question: what if you never get pregnant again? I'd direct her to community resources. I'd ask her not to rush to a decision.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As a health care professional, I'm appalled by the fact that FULLY informed consent is not required. First, we need to define life as beginning at conception. We need to stress individual responsibility to prevent pregnancy. I believe that abortion should not be legal. The cases where the mother's life is threatened account for a minute percentage of abortions and should be decided on a state by state basis. NO late term abortions should be legal. Women should be FULLY informed of ALL of the risks involved.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

loon a Godons

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MD

#### **County of Baltimore**

My name is A B. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Glen Burnie MD  //1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No, I was not informed. The procedure was not explained. I was only given papers and a date to return.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
There was no follow up appointment nor was there any conversation as to the what to expect after wards.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you? I became severely depressed. I was a murderer of my own child. There's nothing to describe this horrible pain and regret I feel.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  I cannot say how they were affected. As I was not able to talk about it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would express my experience and point her in a direction where she could be fully informed about the consequence of considering an abortion and that there are other options available to her and her baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they should also investigate the true effects of abortion on those who have experienced it. Look at research, be informed.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MD

#### County of Frederick

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Jill make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Washington, DC 07//1977
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I'm not sure - maybe a "D and C". I was only 14 years old and don't remember.
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Once again, I was too young to understand. I was given an abortion kind of illegally because I was under age and was supposed to bring a notarized letter from a legal guardian and I didn't know what that was so my big sister wrote the note and signed it with my mother's name and they accepted it and my money even though it (the note) wasn't really official.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I had no idea at the time that I would suffer well into my middle age with depression, guilt and a sick feeling in the pit of stomach. I just thought once it was done - it would be over, but the truth is that the pain is never over.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
Society in general.
9. How has abortion affected you? After my abortion in 1977, I suffered from severe depression for years. I attempted to drown my pain and suffering over the guilt of killing my unborn child. I became addicted to marijuana and other

recreational drugs during my teen years followed by an alcohol addiction into my twenties. I carried around a burden of guilt even while raising my four daughters that I couldn't get rid of until I went into professional therapy. It took years of antidepressants, prayer and counseling to help me finally release the burden, shame, pain and guilt that I carried for 30 years. The grace of God has set me free.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My whole family (parents and siblings) suffered from having to live with an unhappy, depressed teenager for years. My parents still to this day have no idea about the abortion. I have raised 4 very pro-life daughters and speak out against abortion whenever possible. I also have a younger sister who suffered similarly when she aborted a baby in her college years. Nothing good comes from killing the unborn.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please let me or someone else help you through this pregnancy and give that baby a chance at life. Only God should have the power to create and end a life. I would be happy to share my personal testimony and to help a woman find another way to deal with an unwanted or unexpected pregnancy. Having an abortion may seem like the "easy" way out right now, but trust me it is not easy to live with this decision. Please don't "get rid" of this baby that is growing and living inside of you. There is a better way to deal with it that will not ruin both of your lives. (yours and the baby's).

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Aside from the physical risks to the woman during and after an abortion (bleeding, infection, infertility, scarring, etc.) and the fact that a human life has been ended, I believe that the psychological trauma and the deep emotional wounds that occur from abortion can not be ignored. I am but one example and I have met many women over my life that have suffered so much. I also know men who have consented to and taken part in the abortion process who regret thier decision. It is our responsibility to protect the lives of the unborn AND to protect the emotional and psychological well being of our nation by not allowing such massive amounts of abortions to take place. There are so many people walking around who need anti-depressants to cope with life. I believe there is a link. Please reconsider the long term effects of what seems like a short term solution or procedure. You will not only be saving the baby's life, but you will also be allowing women to live guilt-free, productive, healthy lives.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MD

#### **County of Howard**

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Columbia MD  02/14/1988	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  13	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No	
The father and his family	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
Unfortunately once you have one abortion it makes it easier to have more because you convince yourself that it is not a baby it is just a medical procedure. I now have two children and I can not get over the guilt that I aborted the first two. The sound of the machine sucking out the baby and the jar they keep covered so you don't see the tissues and small bones weighs heavily on me. I suffered a deep depression and was medicated for several years. I used abortion as a means of birth control. No one can tell me that a woman does not suffer over that decision later on.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
Depression affects everyone around you.	

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To seek alternative means ...have the baby and give him or her a chance at life, do the right thing and

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

give the baby up for adoption.

You are legalizing another form of birth control which these young girls will use. I had an abortion in Greenbelt Md and a 15 year old girl was in the clinic for the 2nd abortion..Her mother was there and I was sickened at he attitude of both her mother and her attitude towards it. That was when I realized what I had truly just done and I fell apart. This pro-choice needs to be reversed. The consequences to the mother emotionally and physically are too severe and dangerous.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my First Name

Jonnfer

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  New York NY
01/24/1970
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? not sure
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
just taken into a room where the procedure was performed
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was young and very nieve about the entire procedure
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
boy friend
<ul><li>9. How has abortion affected you?</li><li>40 years of pain, shame, guilt and lies. Never being able to conceive. No medical explaination!!!!!!!!!</li></ul>
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
boy friend and I married a year after the abortions, divorced two years later. He married and divorced two additional times, died of sever alcoholism before 40th birthday!
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  DO NOT DO IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have no clue of the emotional effects abortion causes

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I c	leclare under pen	alty of perjury	/ under the law	s of the Unite	ed States of Ar	merica that the t	foregoing is true
and	d correct."						
Ex	ecuted this date:	7/18/2009					

Please use my First Name

Signature

Linda

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of VA

#### **County of Fairfax**

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Meredith make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Gaithersburg MD  07/14/2007
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? RU486
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was told about the pills and what they do, but there was nothing to prepare me for the pain. The pain killers they gave were useless and quite frankly only served to keep me awake during the entire experience.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I think that when they saw how conflicted I was and the tears streaming, they should have not allowed such an ambivilent person to undergo an abortion. I was in a hormonaly fragile place and being pushed by my then boyfriend and my mom to get the abortion. I am pro life, period. I should never have been allowed to walk out of there with those pills, period.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
My boyfriend and my mom.
9. How has abortion affected you?  I hate myself. I always wanted a third child and that unplanned pregnancy was God's gift to me. I chose, under pressure, to kill it. I had a feeling that it would be my last chance to have a child, and with 4 miscarriages since, I think that intuition was right. Each subsequent pregnancy loss is met with more and more self hatred, each loss is punishment for what I did.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Nobody else that knew seems to care either way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you have any doubt, or anyone is pressuring you... DONT DO IT.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I dont believe any good comes out of an abortion. I believe it is a loophole found to get away with something instead of responsibly handling consequences of behavior. If you are going to have sex, then you need to be able to handle the potential outcomes of that encounter and pregnancy is one of them, even if you use protection. What human beings see as mistakes, are God's will for us. We need to instead focus on actions and outcomes and only acting if we can handle those outcomes... abortion is a cop out. Its a way of saying "I want to live my life the way I want" its selfish and unGodly. OUt of insecurity and confusion I allowed my selfish boyfriend that luxury, I should have said no way and dealt with the consequences of him breaking up with me... at least I wouldnt have killed a life. If it is to be legal, clinic workers NEED to be more selective who they give the pills to. They should not give them to anyone who is ambivilent about it, period. It has ruined my life. Not a day goes by when I dont think about how old that child would be right now, about 2, I love babies, children and grieve each milestone I dont get to experience with that child. Im not a kid, Im a 38 year old mother of 2 (wanting more children). Clinic workers need to be much more careful.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2010 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MD

#### **County of Anne Arundel**

that I had an abortion.

My name is Karen King. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

portailly of porjury the following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? San Jose CA 09//1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? vaccum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told that the baby was a blob of tissue, not a baby yet. Of course the abortionists knew better because they were putting the pieces together to make sure they had all of the baby out. Since we did not have ultrasounds available I believed what they said. When I was married and pregnant in 1983 and saw my daughter on the crude ultrasound available, I knew they had lied.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told the problem would go away and I could get on with my life. This was going to help me.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was embarrased to be pregnant.
9. How has abortion affected you?  I did not trust my judgement after that day. As soon as the procedure was done I knew in my heart that my baby was dead and I had killed him. I cried in the reacovery room and was shuttled out of the facility and cried on the 1 hour ride home. My boyfriend was no help and I felt like I wanted to die. I was 16.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you can't raise the baby, make an adoption plan. The baby should not have to die. I told my 2

My relationship with parents was undermined and they did not know how to deal with the knowledge

daughters that they should have an older brother or sister by the time they were 13. My most fervent prayer was that they would never be in that situation and feel pressue to make the same decision.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is nothing but death. It is not a solution no matter the circumstance. My child that was not allowed by me to live has been with me every day of my life. He died but I have had to live with his death. No mother or father should have to bear this. It is not natural and is not healthy for anyone. I found healing and restoration through a Post Abortion Bible Study and am so grateful for the crisis pregnancy center who is working so hard to help women and men dealing with unplanned pregnancies. They should be getting the federal money, not Planned Parenthood. Lies cannot be condoned and Planned Parenthood lies.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2010 Please use my Full Name

You may contact me

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

The State of MD

County of pg

My name is Kyana Laster. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  hyattsville MD
02/27/2010
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  14
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>✓ Yes □ No</li></ul>
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
family and friends
9. How has abortion affected you?  I am just very angry and depressed
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? One really seems to care
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
That unless its absolutely no way for you take care of your baby then dont do it.
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  I would say that it should only be legal if its life and death.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Executed this date: 7/8/2010
Please use my Initials Only
Signature
W \
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me
Tou may contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

and correct."

The	State	of	MD
-----	-------	----	----

County of anne arunde	Cc	unt	v of	anne	arun	del
-----------------------	----	-----	------	------	------	-----

My name is n e I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

### Q

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
06/12/1996  2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  11
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They didn't explain much to me.  5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No
mother
9. How has abortion affected you?  it still hurts 14 years later. i look at my beautiful daughter who is 9 months and think of the baby that i could have had but chose not to. It hurts bad!
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Not to have one.
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
Fetuses are living humans and it is murder!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** 

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

n 7. E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MD

#### County of wicomico

My name is Bonnie Bass. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Glen Burnie MD
01//1991
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
7
3. What type of abortion was performed?  suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
I knew what it was and does.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
After a brief "counseling" session, I was told only that I may have a hard time dealing with it, but did not realize how devistating it would be.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have been depressed and full of guilt and shame. I could not forgive myself for most of the years since. It is only upon becoming a born again Christian 4 years ago that I did, because i know He forgives me. It is the worst thing I have ever done. Sometimes I think about how old the child would be and what they would be like, if it was a boy or girl. I love my 2 kids so much, that it is such a deep, deep regret that I do not have that 3rd child to love and have in my life. And I can't ever re-do it. I can only hope to see in Heaven one day. One day many years I drove past some pro life advocates, and got really upset

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

because it brought back all the upset over it.

I did not tell too many people, my husband and sisters only. My husband told me once years late that he did not want me to do it, but did not tell me that at the time. That really upset me, because I thought he was for it, because neither one of us wanted the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! Get a sonogram and see that the baby is alive, it moves and breathes. You will severely regret it, because you are killing your child. If you really, really can't deal with a baby in your life, give it up for adoption. There are lots of families wanting a baby. I did not think I could handle another baby in my life at that time. I had a 1 & a 3 yr old, and it would have been very hard because I worked too, but in hindsite I wish I had dealt with it.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is murder, because those are living babies. What is the difference between a baby who is born and a baby who will one day be born? Nothing, both have life.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2011 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MD

#### **County of MONTGOMERY**

My name is HONORINE I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

#### Q

under penalty of perjury the following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  DC AND SILVER SPRING MD  //
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul> <li>Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>Yes ✓ No</li> </ul>
I HAD 3 ABORTIONS.THE 1ST IN 1986, 1988 AND THE LAST IN1991. TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION, ICAN'T TELL YOU MUCH ABOUT WHAT WAS INVOLVED IN WHAT I'VE SIGNED.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I DON'T THINK SO, I WISHED SOMEBODY HAVE TOLD ME OR TALKDE ME OUT OF IT.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No  MY PARENTS ON THE FIRST ONE. THE DAD OF THE 2ND AB
9. How has abortion affected you?  UP UNTIL 3 YEARS AGO SINCE ADMITTING AND REPENTING THIS SIN, I LIVE LIFE AS A DEAD WOMAN WALKING.AS IF SOMETHING WAS MISSING IN MY LIFE BUT COULDN'T TELL WHAT IT WAS. CA YOU IMAGINE LIVING WITH SUCH EMPTINESS.I'VE HAD SUCH GREAT LOSS,MY BEAUTIFUL BABIES IT GRIEVES MY SOUL TO THINK ABOUT IT.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  COUPLE YEARS AGO MY MOM ASKED FOR MY FORGINESS AND LOFFERED TO HER AS THE

LORD ALSO RELEASED ME

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I WOULD HEAR HER STORY FIRST, LISTEN TO HER, SHARE MINE WITH HER, THE FEAR, SHAME AND GUILT AND THE ISOLATION THAT YOU EXPERIENCE, she may feel that having the abortion would be resolution or end her problems, on the contrary, it only be the begining of lifetime regerts and agony she would not even wish on her enemy. Abortion kills a baby and that is the truth she won't hear from those practice it.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a medical procedure.a medical procedure is suppose to make you feel better and give you hope to recover from.But abortion is a gruesome practice that leaves you lifeless. and is not only intented to kill, end a life of a child,but also if not physically kill the mother,send her on her way to slowly but surely died by these multiple unsettled emotions she's left to struggle and deal for the rest of her life.Abortion Abrutly disrupts those God-given martenal instincts between mother and baby, and that leaves the mother with feelings of emptiness, worthlessness,insecurities, low selfesteem, like "a dead woman walking.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of ME

#### **County of Cumberland**

My name is Theresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare

under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Portland ME 08/31/1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction aspiration
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was told that the baby was not a baby, but just a blob of tissue. I was led to believe that the baby could feel no pain and that I would be alright after the abortion was over. The doctor said it was like performing a D & C and I would most likely have bleeding afterward like having my period.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not informed of the regret I would have, or of depressing or suicidal thoughts, the possibility of one day maybe facing breast cancer, or the shame that I would feel. I was also not informed that I would mourn the loss of my baby or have a hard time bonding with any future children I may have.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes No
The doctor.
<ul><li>9. How has abortion affected you?</li><li>I have suffered from severe depression, suicidal thoughts, and self-esteem issues.</li></ul>
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  Until recently, I was not able to bond with my son, my husband had to put up with my anger and

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

depression, and I have had a hard time building relationships with other people.

I would tell her my story of abortion and what it did to me and tell her to seek guidance from a crisis pregnancy center. I would also tell her to get an ultrasound and see that her baby is truly a baby and not a blob of flesh. That abortion centers are out to make money by abortions and not do what is best for her and her unborn child.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would also tell a court of my abortion experience and tell them that I found out that at 12 weeks my baby had the features of a baby and not a blob of flesh. My child was a boy (I know that because the doctor told me it was). My baby could feel pain and that this abortion destroyed me as mother and wife. Abortion hurts the woman, others around her, and sometimes the father of the baby that was aborted. Please stop it!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of ME

#### County of USA

My name is Angel Murchison. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

legal?

Where and when did your abortion occur?     Bangor ME	
06/01/1978	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed? surgical	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
no my sister told me it was just tissue and it would be over in just a few minutes. A lot of girls have procedure done and it's safe, fast and legal.	e this
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
No I cannot remember anyone explaining any options to me. Doctors or family,	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
3. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No	
family	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
It has changed my life forever. I have a son that had no voice. Repressed Anger- hard to trust even closest people to me. Unexplained depression on Mother's day etc.	the
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
It has caused me to have trust issues even with the people that are the closest to me. My sister to me for this procedure. I was told it was just tissue.	ook

Abortion hurts women. I had a lot of buried pain from the abortion. Shame, guilt, remorse and a pain

Please re-consider. Everyone has a destiny. Allow the child to have life and consider an alternative.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	ME
-----	-------	----	----

#### County of York

My name is Suzzanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare

#### Q

under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Seattle WA  07//1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 16
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum (I think)
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  Yes No
I was informed about what the procedure would entail and what physical discomforts I might experience during and after. But that was all.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I don't think I received any info about consequences. I probably wouldn't have listened. I was desperate to not be pregnant.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I am ashamed of and guilty about what I did. I was a Christian and I was too proud to face the consequences of my sexual promiscuity. Now, 30 + years later, I still have a hard time being

#### 9

emotionally intimate with others because of my guilt.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage has suffered due to my low self-esteem and self-confidence. As I mentioned, I have difficulty with emotional intimacy and honesty in all of my relationships. I am struggling with this and working to heal it.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say don't do it! Carry that child and either raise it or give him or her up to a caring adoptive couple. You won't have a death on your conscience.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the Court that unborn bablies are just as human as the rest of us and that, based on that fact, they deserve the same protection under the law as the rest of us. As Scott Klusendorf observes, the unborn differ from "born" people in four NONESSENTIAL ways: size, level of development, environment, and degree of dependency. None of these factors disqualifies the born from protection under the law. Neither should they disqualify the unborn.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of ME County of York My name is D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Montclair CA 09//1992 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? D and C 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No. I went to a planned parenthood facility to set up my abortion. I hate to say it but it was my third abortion. My first abortion was at 18 yrs. old, my second was at 19, and my third was at 21-22 yrs old. They told me "it" was just tissues. The lady was not empathetic at all, I was crying and she did not show any remorse at all. I did believe her in my head, but my heart felt different. I did not tell my parents, they had their own lives and did not get involved with their kids lives. Had they been more involved and caring and told us not to engage in premarital sex, I probably would have listened. Since I did not have a close relationship with my stepdad, I found what I thought was love in boyfriends. These guys showed me attention and made me feel pretty and wanted. Now that I am an adult and a born again believer in Jesus do I see what I did years ago. It pains me deeply to realize that I took the lives of my babies. It took the help of my cousin, who is also a christian who counseled me and reminded me that once I asked for forgiveness from Jesus, that He has forgiven me and to remember that. My pastor also knows and says that I will see my babies in heaven one day. It is still so hard emotionally to this day, and it's hard to believe that after what I have done the Lord has blessed me with two beautiful and wonderful children. PRAISE GOD!!!! HE IS WONDERFUL!! HE IS THE FATHER I NEEDED !!! 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No No one went over the possibility of never being able to bear children in the future. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

my mom and boyfriend

I can get depressed if I dwell on it. I feel what saves me is trying to remember that I'll see them in heaven. I do cry about it from time to time and take an antidepressant, which I have for years. I try to remember that the Lord has forgiven me, even if I have a hard time forgiving myself.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is something only a very few know of in my life. Only people who I trust and can confide in know. I have not told everyone in my life, because I am ashamed and horrified of what I have done. It will forever scar me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to seek godly counsel and advice, to look into putting her child up for adoption. That she is carrying a baby not tissues, she is carrying a human life. That that life within her deserves to live. I would recommend she get an ultrasound to actually hear her baby's heart beating too as proof that the baby is alive and again not just some tissues or cells.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that the Lord has the right to take and give life only. This has become a money hungry business which does not care for human life!! All women trying to conceive and have not been able to should be able to be set up with women who have found themselves pregnant and alone in the hopes of adopting those babies. This seems proof that we are in the last days when the all mighty dollar has become more important than human life!!! Money cannot fill your heart and life and soul like the precious gift of a wonderful, beautiful and innocent little baby!!!!!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

<u> A</u>

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of ME

#### **County of Kennebec**

My name is Laurie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
providence RI
06//1981
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
12
3. What type of abortion was performed?
suction of some sort
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
The procedure, the results, the after-effects were NEVER told to me. I was just told that I would lay on a table and that a device would be placed in my vagina. This abortion was performed at a Planned Parenthood agency - I was never told about options other than abortion
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea what to expect after the procedure - especially in the days to follow. I didn't even get an explanation of how to look for possible side effects.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
After the abortion, I was brought into a sort of resting room to recover. Minutes later, I was told that they had to bring me back in because they hadn't gotten "all of it". I was devastated thinking that they

had ripped me apart and at that point I didn't realized that they had ripped apart my unborn baby. When I was given information by this agency, my pregnancy was never referred to as a pregnancy and NEVER was the fact that I was carrying a baby brought up. In the days following my abortion, I bled quite a bit and told no one. I was so afraid! In the months following, I had quite a bit of cramping - more than the usual - but was still afraid to tell anyone or to see a doctor. Unbeknown to me, my fallopian tubes were scarring and then they sealed themselves closed. 15 years later my husband and I tried to conceive. We tried for several years and then I sought infertility treatments. Little did I know my fallopian tubes were closed. I had three operations to open them, but each surgery failed. I was unable to conceive a child because of the scarring that had occured from the abortion! I have since adopted 4

beautiful children - God has blessed me and forgiven me through this process of adoption.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was unable to have biological children. I know that this affected him deeply, yet he stood by me and supported me and made me feel like it was a couple's infertility problem rather than it being all my fault. He was and is still wonderful.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE consider ALL of your options - especially adoption. I have a beautiful family that was formed from the unconditional love of 4 birth mothers that chose not to abort their babies. Please make a different choice - abortion will affect you for the rest of your life and will never, ever go away from your mind and your memory.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of innocent babies. It's not about an unfeeling/undeveloped "fetus". It's about a child that has no rights.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009 Please use my First Name

ure

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of ME

#### County of cumberland

My name is Susan Rowland. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?	
Manhattan NY	
08/01/1975	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16	
3. What type of abortion was performed?	
saline	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No	
At 18 years old you are not prepared to have your baby die in your womb by burning. Until I had my first live baby at age 26 - I didn't even know that was labor I went through.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?	
☐ Yes   ■ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?	
✓ Yes □ No	
My parents, the doctor who first examined me	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
I knew it was wrong even before I went through it but I was young enough to believe that adults & science knew better than I did concerning what was best for me - after all I had gotten myself into this situation through my own decision making. I have spent the years following my abortion horrified by what humans can do to one another & trying to make my life better.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
My mother soon became an alcoholic after my abortion - I believe she was also uninformed - she died	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

- my husband of 28 years has been very supportive

This seems like the easiest answer right now because you are scared, embarrassed & confused. But some day you will wonder who that person that you chose to kill was, would have, could have been if you had been a little more courageous and had the support you needed.

form the complications of alcoholism 15yrs later. I have a Very difficult trusting anyone - especially men

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing of human beings should be unthinkable at any stage. The choice comes BEFORE conception. You would be mortified if I suggested that we abort puppies or kittens because their owner had allowed them to become pregnant, why are humans any different.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of ME

#### **County of United States**

My name is Leslie Sneddon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Honolulu,Aspen,Ft. Walton FL  01/20/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  15
<ul><li>3. What type of abortion was performed?</li><li>3 Suction, and 1 D &amp; E</li></ul>
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I have had four (4) abortions. I was informed on the physical aspects of two of my abortions. It was through a 4min video that was played in the waiting room. It was brief and no one asked if we had any questions.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
The only thing that was explained was the typical, pressure, bleeding, only lasting for a couple of minutes, resume work after a day-vague and brief.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
boyfriend's mother; mother; future husband
9. How has abortion affected you?  Frequent thoughts of losing my current children. Guilt for not being stronger to resist. Screwed up emotionally with Mom/Sister who encouraged me to abort. Can't wait to get to heaven so I can see my children. Rage, insecurity with mothering well w/my current children. Incompleteness feeling

My husband who was not apart of any of my abortions is reaping the wounds of my decisions.

been forgiven-My sister had four abortions too and I encouraged her to abort! So there's all that

Frustration at my Mom for encouraging me to abort her grandchildren. Bitterness and resentment at my sister who encouraged me to abort and despises the fact I have turned my life over to the Lord and have

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

wounding!!

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I understand what you are going thru-it looks really scary right now-but the pain will come back to haunt you! You can make it through this -someone wants a baby even if you don't right now-I would also tell her my experience-but if she goes for the abortion-I would tell her I will help her find some help after and that God will not abandon her!

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is not really a solution for women. This is a quick fix that will reap abundant problems which no law can remedy! If you are really believe that you are helping women than you are deceiving yourself and the nation. Abortion is not what women want-deep down inside they, we, don't need this!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2011 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### County of Calhoun

County of Camoun
My name is Barbara Lee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Grand Rapids MI  //1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  11
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't remember
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I believed the lie I had heard - that I was not killing an actual baby - just some cells - everyone, including the doctor referred to it as a fetus. I had never read God's Word that: He created that child in it's mother's womb; He knew the number of hairs on that child's head; He had a plan to prosper that child and never to harm that child. Since I have learned these truths and more, I have come to realize what a horrible mistake I've made.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea that one day I would learn that God actually had a plan for that child in this world. I had no idea how sick I'd feel whenever the subject of abortion comes up. I had no idea that while sitting in a physician's office with my 16-year old son for an orthopedic consultation for him that one of the questions in the forms he was filling out was, "has your mother ever had an abortion"I will never forget my son's face when I had to admit I had. Even though my son is a very compassionate, loving person, he has always seen me differently since that jarring day in the doctor's office waiting room. After having 2 amazing children, ages 21 and 17, now I ache for the person I murdered - for the good they could have accomplished in this world. I wasn't told.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every time I see a person with the birthdate of 1979 or 1980, I am brought back to what I've done and how many gifts that person could have given to the world. Because I really didn't consider it a big deal until I read God's Word in 1998, I hardly ever thought about it all those years and consequently, I don't even know the actual date of conception, date of abortion, or the exact location of that little brick building up in Grand Rapids. I'm grieving and extremely frustrated and angry with myself because I didn't even consider it important enough to keep all the information I now need. I tried to track down my medical records from back then and the doctor has long since retired - his records have all been destroyed. I've made attempts to find the building in Grand Rapids, to no avail. This all just leaves a huge hole in me - I feel like I should have a day each year - really 2 (the death date and the due date) - to remember this person. I can't even do that, so I have no sense of closure, if that's even possible.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 21-year old son will never see me the same. My 17-year old daughter doesn't know and I am praying for the right opportunity to tell her. By not telling her, I've been lying to her by omission all these years. My husband, a non-Christian, has used it against me, for ammunition when he feels I'm being any type of a hypocryt.

- 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

  All of the above.
- 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not, based on all the above.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Montcalm**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Canton, Akron, Columbus OH

My name is Ellen Beshada. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

//	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I just signed papers, paid the money, waited in a room with others, had the procedure, waited, told I would hurt and bleed, told I needed to have a ride home	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
the clinicians were all business - no one told me the truth and I didn't know the truth - I was there because thought I had no choice and they provided a service for me -	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No	
My parents made me have the first AB when I was 17	
9. How has abortion affected you?  during and after all 3 AB's I physically hurt and was very lonely, but I was spiritually aware of what had taken place, I was 17, 21, 23 yrs old - I got saved at 25 thank God - God guarded my heart from condemnation, that now I feel I deserve, it is His mercy that forgives me, and blessed me with a husband a 5 children - I am humbled beyond comprehension of His mercy - I WANT TO BE A VOICE FOR THE UNBORN - because I have the Holy Spirit now inside of me, I KNOW one of my abortions was twins so I have 5 children on the other side of eternity, including 1 miscarriage - I ti more than sobering for me as I raise my children in this life knowing what Ihave done to other children in my care - having the Holy Spirit is what stopped me from choosing the deceptive "convenient", murderous way	_

out of abortion - I i will alway be sad with aholy fear before God who chose me to bear Godly offspring for His glory in this life - I WANT TO BE A VOICE FOR THE UNBORN - I AM AN INTERCESSOR IN

HIS HOUSE OF PRAYER AND BELEIVE OUR VOICES MOVE HIM

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I SUFFERED 45 YEARS OF DEPRESSION FIRST FROM INCEST, THEN FROM PROMISCUITY, THE ACTING OUT OF MY PAIN OF THE INCEST WHICH LED TO 3 OUT OF MARRIAGE PREGNANCIES AND ABORTIONS - SO DEEP DEPRESSION, SUICIDAL THOUGHTS TORMENTED BY FEAR, PANIC ATTACKS, FEAR OF INTIMACY, HOE DEFERRED MADE MY HEART SICK MOST OF THE TIME, FINALLY SET FREE AT ONETHING 07 IN KANSAS CITY - NOW THERE IS JOY IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD - THERE IS HEALING FOR THOSE EXPLOITED BY ABORTION

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

TURN YOUR FACE TO THE CREATOR, THE FATHER, JESUS, THE KING OF KINGS, THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU WITH THIS CHILD INSIDE OF YOU - I WOULD GET HER AN ULTRASOUND - LET HER HEAR THE HEART BEAT - I WOULD HELP HER FIND A HOME FOR THIS BABY, IF SHE CANNOT RAISE IT, I WOULD PROVIDE A HOME FOR AN UNWED MOTHER AND MANY DID FOR ME - I WOULD TELL HER SHE WILL BE BLESSED FOR NOT ABORTING HER BABY - BUT SHE WILL SUFFER TERRIBLY IF SHE KILLS HER BABY -

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

GOD CREATED US IN OUR MOTHER'S WOMB - WE ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE, WE WERE IN GOD'S THOUGHTS AND HEART BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE UNIVERSE - I WOULD TELL THE COURT MEMBERS THAT THEY ARE GOD'S PRECIOUS CHILDREN - IT HIS MERCY THAT THEY ARE IN THE LAND OF HT ELIVING - HOW FORTUNATE THEY ARE THAT THEIR MOTHERS LET THEM LIVE AND DOD NOT MURDER THEM IN THIER MOTHER'S WOMB - I WOULD TELL THEM THAT BLOOD WILL FOLLOW THOSE WHO SHED BLOOD -

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008 Please use my Full Name

Man.

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Boshada

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Iron**

My name is LuAnn Phillips. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Milwaukee WI
//1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  No Answer
3. What type of abortion was performed?  RegularI was 18
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told it was like a D&C,no mention of a live fetus, no real counseling. Clinic was in the basement of a Karate studio.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was just told to go to a hospital if I experienced heavy bleeding. There was no follow up or counseling back then. You were supposed to forget it and keep your mouth shut.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
My parents threatened and harrassed me into it.
9. How has abortion affected you? I felt horrible and unworthy afterward. Suffered from nightmares and low self-esteem. My parents ordered the abortion because I was supposed to succeed in college and life. I dropped out of college and was real messed up for a long time, believing I committed murder and felt unforgivable.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

their early years, and grieved & regretted my abortion after seeing how great kids were.

When my standards for living lowered due to my feeling like such a failure, I didn't strive to better myself for a long time, and I believe that affected the children I did have, because I was not very confidant in

I would advise her not to do it. That is it killing.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it is killing a live human being and we have no right to murder them.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

Ham thellops

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Macomb**

My name is Agtnese Raffaelli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Sterling Heights MI 09/04/1987
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 7
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction Abortion
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was not informed that the fetus had a heartbeat, that he was not a blob of meaningless cells, but a perfectly formed baby, just tiny; that could feel anguish upon abandenment, that in his humanity, (even at 7 weeks) became afraid and tried to kick away when the killing tools came after him to destroy him.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not informed that I would suffer pain, miscarriages, low-self esteem, feeling of being exploited, loss of dignity, angry, ashamed, sorry, and no where to put all these feelings because I was told when you have an abortion, you're supposed to feel happy becasue you excerised your freedom to choose.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Best Friend, Would-be Father
9. How has abortion affected you? I made me realize how cold and selfish the world is. When faced with a difficult situation, I was able to kill someone to get them out of way. This abortion made me realize I did not put forth my best self. The
freedom to abort does not build strength nor character, it diminished me to a tyrant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son, who was 2, had to deal with me when I became emotionally distraught and distant, whereas I was not like that before the abortion. I hobbled out of that clinic a different woman, and it was not for the better. I became a "man hater" so if you were a man, watch out!!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them "You may feel like you have no choice, and because abortion is legel, you might think its RIGHT and GOOD for us. Don't be afraid of uncondional love, which is what the baby stands for. Others may tell you this is the best thing for you, but in reality, they are saying it's the best thing for THEM, because now they don't have to take on the responsibility of loving and taking care of you BOTH." Please seek the help of any pregnancy center who knows and understands what you are going through. There has never been nor will there ever will be any women who regretted their choice to allow their baby to live.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal abortion exploits women. It pits mothers (and fathers) against children. This is against the law of nature. Legal abortion is a seduction to do a cruel thing to get out of a responsibility we are all called to have by our own nature, to protect and defend our own. Legal abortion doesn't hold motherhood in high esteem, instead the children inside of us are seen as poison, destined to "ruin our lives." If we don't see this, others will constantly remind us of this until we relent and abort. It's nothing short of heroic for a woman to decide to keep her baby "at all odds" against others wishes. Why do you think the largest cause of death among pregnant women is homicide????

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Draes Kd

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MI
County of Ingham
My name is D B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
a de la constanta de la consta
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Southfield MI
06/20/1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
8
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one there at the clinic seemed to care or acknowledge that I had deep misgivings or sadness at the prospect of killing my baby.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My then boyfriend and another relative.
9. How has abortion affected you?
I struggled with deep depression for many years. I could not maintain a relationship after that. I never had any children. I have had uterine cancer and a total abdominal hysterectomy at 48 years of age though I am otherwise in excellent health.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a subsequent abortion the following year.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the experience of having an abortion is far emptier an experience and far more devastating than having a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

I would tell a court plainly that since all scientists agree that life begins at conception therefore abortion

is murder of a vulnerable human being, one who deserves protection.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/10/2008 Please use my Initials Only

**Signature** 



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MI

#### County of Isabella

My name is Della Seeley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

legal?

UESTIONS
l. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Detroit MI
03/28/1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
I. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
There was no one that cared at the clinic what was being done to me.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I never knew it would be something I would carry with me the rest of my life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
). How has abortion affected you?
After I walked out of the clinic the day I had my abortion. I never cared about anything after that.
It has took away alot from my family. I had angry that I would not have had if I would not have chose abortion.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Life is the only choice. Abortion should not even be a choice out there for anyone to think about.

I would tell them that all life starts from conception until death. No one has the authority ever to take a life no matter the circumstance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Seeley

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED M
The State of MI
County of Midland
My name is Amy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competen to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  East Lansing MI 01/06/1993
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 5
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The workers never said the word fetus or baby. They used words like "egg sac" to describe what was going to be removed.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not told that it would hurt. Which it did. I was never explained there could be any negative consequences physically or otherwise.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have regretted it ever since the moment it happened. At the time I convinced myself it was the right thing to do even though I knew it was wrong. I felt it was my only option and never sought out council that might have told me otherwise. If I had seen the ultrasound and saw that it was truly a baby and not just an "egg sac" like they described it, I'm sure I would not have gone through with the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is a big secret. Only 2-3 other people know about it.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It does not fix the "problem". You can have lasting problems with reproduction and guilt all of your life when you realize you have murdered your child.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing a human being is never the right answer. Being "responsible" enough to create a child should make you "responsible" enough to bring that child to term and choose adoption if that is the best choice for you. Not having an easy "cover-up" such as abortion would make men and women think twice about going ahead with actions that would create a human life.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of WA

#### County of King

My name is Tami Fioranelli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### Q

penalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Bellevue WA  07/27/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
The doctor just stated what a relief it will be to terminate the pregnancy.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I had no idea the devistation that comes along with the abortion. I was sure the vacuum sucked out my heart along with the baby. I became very emotionally numb.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
<ul><li>8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?</li><li>Yes No</li><li>My mother and my boyfriend "recommended" it.</li></ul>
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have to constantly remind myself how God has forgiven me and that I will see my baby later in heaven. I am just so so so sorry. I didn't have to do that. I wish I didn't. If I didn't receive God's forgiveness, I'm sure I would be dead by now.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have had to see the regret and the tears. But they are also aware of how forgiving God is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT KILL YOUR BABY! IT WILL RIP YOUR HEART OUT AND YOU WILL EXPERIENCE A HELL LIKE NO ONE SHOULD EVERY EXPERIENCE! If you really do not want a baby at this time, adoption is truly a wonderful option. KILLING YOUR BABY IS NOT THE ANSWER. Why didn't someone tell me this?

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, and this is a hell that no woman should ever experience. The selfish act of abortion for not wanting your child is not the answer. If a child is really not wanted, other options can be considered. Stop having unprotected sex or adoption. Abortion is MURDER!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Monroe**

My name is B B. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### QUESTIONS

No.

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Westland MI
//1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Not really. I knew it was terminating my pregancy but didn't understand how it was going to be preformed
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes  ☑ No
No on explained any consequences of abortion. Just the small posibility of excessive bleeding afterward
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ✓ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My Ex Husband
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have to live with this every day of my life. Some days are easier than others but it's always there
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I do not know. The father is no longer in my life and he was the only one who knew

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Yes. But I do understand it is difficult to legislate morality. I believe girls/women who are seeking an abortion need to be aware of what the cost will be

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008
Please use my Initials Only
Signature
B B
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me
□ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

### The State of MI County of Oakland My name is J H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Inkster MI 07/27/1995 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 3. What type of abortion was performed? suction?? 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No I was never inforned that I was not of mental compentance to handle an abortion. I was not given the option of seeking help to handle informing my parents of my wrongdoing. It was a rushed procedure to make sure I would not change my mind. And I have not been the same since. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

9. How has abortion affected you?

My then boyfriend and planned parenthood.

✓ Yes 

✓ No

I has been seared on my brain. And I believe that the empty feeling of not seeing my child will forever live with me. I ask God frequently, "am I forgiven for this awful crime against the child I was carrying and me". I would like to ask people who are pro-choice, how would you have like to been aborted. What about aborting you off the face of the earth right now? When I was in that room laying all by myself when the abortion was complete...I cried uncontrollably and one nurse came over and asked me, "what's wrong?" I didn't understand the emotional disconnect the workers had at that place. They offered no consolation except milk and cookies to replenish my strength. I pray continously that God forgives me because this pain never leaves. It resonates with me daily. God has blessed me with three beautiful children now that I have come back to Him. And He blessed me with them in the correct

way...through my husband. When I look at them I think about the life(s) that I took. It's hard for me to believe that God has forgiven me of this sin...but I am consoled that He is a forgiving God. But it is hard.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my situation, I had informed my sister of what I did and she went and had an abortion too. I actually went with her. It was a horrible experience because I was then an advocate for doing this secret sin. No one had to know. I encouraged another person to kill their baby. And I feel awful. AWFUL. And now she is in the same boat as I am, due to my unwise decision. I think it's beyond unwise. It's AWFUL, absolutely awful to think that I could've been an accomplice to murder.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO A TEMPORAL THING THAT WILL COST YOU YOUR SANITY AND THE LIFE OF A PRECIOUS HUMAN BEING. The one thing one must consider is that as the Bible states, "before you were formed in the belly I knew thee." It's not only a sin against God, but it's a detriment to your mind, body and spirit. Consult God and find an accountability partner that can walk you through reputable options like adoption or foster care. You will thank yourself for making a "right choice" of not being "prochoice" years down the line. Hindsight is always 20/20.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are disobeying the orders given by the forefathers of this beloved country. The further away America gets from the ground laid by Thomas Jefferson, George Washington and those who've declared our freedoms according to the Word of God, then the further away we get from the phrase God bless America. We can't allow the legal system to over step the boundaries set for considering who gets life. It's not ethical and it's not logical. You put a man in prison for killing a human being that's 1 year old and above; but this same principle won't apply to those who choose to abolish life within the womb. It doesn't compute. And this makes for a backwards society with backwards thinking. Be consistent with the foundation laid in the Declaration of Independence. Be consistent with the acclamation of One Nation Under God. Killing is not the commandment of our God.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MI

#### County of montmorency

shame, disappointment

My name is deborah sidelinker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Farmington Hills MI 03/18/1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  11
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C
<ul> <li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>Yes No</li> <li>But I know there is better information now.</li> </ul>
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No  I didn't know I would fight depression forever after.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  Yes No
<ul><li>8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?</li><li>✓ Yes □ No</li><li>boyfriend at the time, and Dr.</li></ul>
9. How has abortion affected you?  depression, weight gain, shame, disappointment from family
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? don't do it there are other choices.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no!! it is life, you never get over it.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

# DECLARATION Ε

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED M
The State of MI
County of ingham
My name is Tammy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Lansing MI
07/20/1994
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I had no idea how awful this would be to me physically, psychologically and emotionally. When I had the abortion I already had 1 child and if not for this child I would have committed suicide from the effects of the abortion. It is truly only through the love and forgiveness of Christ that I have been able to preserve my life. Armed with the knowledge through my local church that I am forgiven this truly unforgiveablt sin, through Christ, and with the knowledge that my child that I aborted will be waiting for me in heaven, and who also forgives me, I have been able to go on with my life and to have peace. The Lord has blessed me with an unbelievably loving christian husband and 2 more wonderful children. I can never say the right words to communicate how grateful I am for Christs love and forgiveness.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes  ☑ No
I had no idea the lifetime of pain and suffering I would have. I thought once it was done it would be over. That is the farthest thing from the truth. And I was not a kid, I was 32 years old and newly divorced.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
■ Yes  ■ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
Yes ✓ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No

9. How has abortion affected you?

REad above

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My immediate family has a lot of anger and judgement towards me. They can't understand how I could have ever chosen such a thing.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T! Even though I have forgiveness through Christ I still carry the scars of the abortion. I struggle with a lifetime of depression, it never goes away. You can also have consequences with any other pregnancies, both of my other children were premature.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they have no idea the consequences to an individual who chooses abortion. That that aborted child is NOT forgotten, that it is always and forever on that mothers heart and mind. That many women choose suicide because they can find NO peace with their chose. That their families are affected and society as a whole because that individual WILL struggle with depression, suicide, alcoholism, drug addictions because of their chose. It NEVER goes away!! It is a pain, that is NOT forgotten. The pain is so great that the mother is always looking for that child, to replace that child, to try and relieve that pain but, nothing will take it away.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

 $\sim$ 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

County of Oa	akland
--------------	--------

Southfield MI

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My name is Tara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

	07/05/2002
2.	How many weeks pregnant were you?
3.	What type of abortion was performed? Surgical
4.	Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
5.	Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
6.	Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7.	Have you had breast cancer?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
8.	Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
	✓ Yes □ No
	Professors, indirect pressure from father
9.	How has abortion affected you?
	I was so happy when I found out. I was concerned about shame, from not being married, even though I married the father a year later. And I was graduating from college. It was a completely stupid and wrong

My husband, the father & my fiance at the time of the abortion, was deeply hurt. He was against it and

almost left me. He was in the military and deployed at the time, and I think he just pushed himself further into a pornography addiction to avoid thinking about it. He and I were unable to speak about it. He said hurtful things for years after. Now that we are both born-again Christians, we forgave each other for it and haven't brought it up again since. It seems like he is either denying it or helping me out. I don't speak with the people who encouraged and supported me to do it. We obviously have seriously conflicting interests now.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Now that I have two beautiful, talented, awesome daughters, I cannot fathom why I ever did such a horrible thing like having an abortion. There is forgiveness in Jesus if you have had an abortion. But if you haven't and are considering it, please think about the life inside of you, think about the future of this world and the legacy you will leave for your family by choosing life. You will be provided for, there is so much help out there, even if you feel hopeless, there is more than enough hope for you.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The more availability and acceptance of abortion, the less people in the world. No more future to be concerned about. Do the right thing, not what a few radical groups think is right. Value life no matter what.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Wayne**

My name is Terena Lawson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Dearborn MI  08/14/1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
<ul> <li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li> <li>No information was given</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li> <li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li> <li>There was no information provided</li> </ul>
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you? I lived in fear for many years that someone would find out my secret; I was fearful that my friends & family would cast me out and walk away from me if they know; I was afraid if the parents of the kids I

taught in Sunday school found out, I would not be allowed to teach Sunday School; I believed I did not deserve to have children; I kept them at a distance; I believed I didn't deserve to be in a relationship with a man who would treat me well; my marriage failed; I spent 19 years trying to make up for what I had done; I was down on myself, made bad choices, held on to the guilt/shame for 19 years. It was not a

procedure that was done and over with, it haunted me for many years. I didn't think I could be forgiven and loved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Caused resentment, bitterness and distance with those I love.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. I would be them to listen to me because I've been there and can tell them what the consequences are.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just because it's legal doesn't make it ok and doesn't mean there is no pain involved in the decision to abort. I would not have had an abortion had it been illegal.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Washtenaw**

My name is Judy Hill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty

#### Ql

of perjury the following:
JESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Grand Rapids MI  05/29/1977
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Not the impact it would have regarding my walk with Christ
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The staff are not performing the work of God therefore I was not informed of Godly principals
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
society pressure
9. How has abortion affected you?
I periodically think about the baby and what impact it would have made on my life. I probably would not have been a recovering alcoholic and drug addict if I would have chosen to save a life rather than take a life. I'm sure that God would have made a way to provide for us
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
not sure if it does no one talks about it

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would testify of what God's word says about abortion

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do you beleive that God sent His ownly begotten son to that we may have life everlasting and that one of the ten commanments is "thou shalt not kill"

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### County of wayne

My name is Christin Rutkey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

### QI

penalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Southgate MI  05//1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum
<ul> <li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li> <li>They said it was fast and painless. It was not fast and it was loud and it hurt very much. It literally felt</li> </ul>
like something was being surgically removed from my body without anesthesia.  5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  It was the biggest mistake of my life. I was 17. I was scared and wanted a quick fix to a big problem. Instead I got a lifelong mistake to live with. I still think about what that child would have been like and I calculate the age occasionally as well. I'd give anything to go back and make a different decision.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father and we are still together and now have 2 children. We have had several talks about the abortion and what a mistake it was. We thought it was the easy way out but it was the opposite.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You already made one error in judgement don't make another. This is permanent, you

cannot go back and change this. It is very graphic in nature, loud and painfull. To the young girls I say... the father of this baby may not always be with you, but this decision and it's consequences will ALWAYS be with you.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do not believe it is our human right to terminate life period. Once there is life or fertilization then it is now a human being with it;s own right to life and protection. Women are victimized by a society that says there is no life and lead to believe they have the right to choose after the choice is already made. Abortion is the worst and biggest mass murder the US government has ever supported. Because to allow it to be legal is supporting the action as acceptable. We are all now guilty of murder by association. I don't want this on me or my family. I have already made my mistake. Please help prevent others from doing the same and stop abortion now.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Brustin SRutley

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MI
County of Macomb
My name is A D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Troy MI
04//1993
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
6
3. What type of abortion was performed?
I don't know
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes  ☑ No
I was not told anything, I was ushered back to a room, they checked me, and then performed it.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes  ☑ No
No one seemed to care, like it was an OK and routine thing to do. There wasn't any discussion about how this would effect me mentally or emotionally. I was only told about the after effects, as far as how long to rest ect. There was no counceling whatsoever.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My boyfriend at the time, I was only 17.
9. How has abortion affected you?
For a long time, I drank heavily, was promisquous(sp), was in denial, and made reasons in my head as

to why it was OK. I have never told anyone, and have been dealing with this demon in my past for a very long time. I had low self esteem, didn't believe I deserved anything. I went to a psycologist, who said what I did was OK, alot of girls had done this, That definately did not help me top deal with it because deep down I knew it was wrong. I came from a very Catholic background of guilt already, and from people who would rather not know. I wish someone would have made me tell my parents, then I would have not had more than 1. I was on such a wrong road with bad decisions, and everyone in the media telling me it's my body I can do what I want. I was ashamed. I am only where I am today

because I found a business with a personal growth program, and christian principles, am I able to ask God for forgiveness. I still am crying over those children I never had, and I pray everyday for all the women who are still suffering and do not have the support system I found through God.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never told anyone, and those who were around when they happened, I no longer speak to for the reason of them not telling me what I did was wrong.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and how it is only a temporary solution, it will affect you negatively the rest of your life with low self esteem and always wondering what would have happened if I would have given those babies to a couple who cannot have kids. I see so many now who are trying and can't, I feel horrible I could have been so selfish. Having the baby and giving it to a loving home is the most unselfish thing they will ever do, and how thankful they will be that they made that choice instead of an abortion.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is a horrible thing to go through, maybe not on that day, but definately in the future. I was so naive to think it was something I would just forget about, everyday I look into my 2 beautiful childrens eyes, I think about what I did. I would tell the court most women who are making this decision do not know the consequences of their actions. I had noone to talk to. They didn't care at the clinic, it was just another procedure. I wish someone would have told me what I am telling you about the aftermath and that I had choices and what the pro's and con's were to all my options. I felt I only had one option, I remember when I left the clinic that day after "the procedure" and the people in the parking lot with picket signs about how bad abortion was, maybe if they would have been there when I arrived..... I would have made a different decision and not used it as a form of birth control. I have felt absolutely horrible over the years for the choices I made, I take full responsibility, and hope this will help the courts understand IT IS NOT OK!!! If you want to make a law, make a law to teach abstinence in school, do not give kids the tools to encourage sexual activity, place laws on what is on TV before 10pm. Our society has become so numb to what is on TV and other outlets many do not know the difference between right and wrong. Abortion should not be legal, I am glad my mom didn't have one with me.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

G C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

✓ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.				

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Macomb**

My name is Kathryn Sieloff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## Q

UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Warren MI  //1983	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 5	
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
<ul> <li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li> <li>Yes No</li> <li>I was never informed as to how it would affect me later in life when I was older and more educated on the emotional feelings I would be having.</li> </ul>	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
Regret, depression, all the symptoms I've read about. I've talked to a priest but still am unable to forgive myself.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
My husband is the only one alive that knows and, sadly, it was our baby before we were married and we were never able to conceive through 23 years of marriage.	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception, Thou shall not kill.

Kathup Sioloff

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MI

#### **County of Hillsdale**

My name is Kathryn Beckwith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

legal?

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Kalamazoo MI
10/15/1976
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I do not remember anyone tellingme about the nature of abortion. Only what I would feel, and how to take care of myself afterwards
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The only "consequences I was informed of was the fact that I would prabably bleed afterwards and then I'd be "fine"
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
For years I battled with eating disorders and became extremely promiscous.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  That there are serve and life long consequences to killing your child. You deserve better annut your baby deserves better

We protect our citizens everyday from their own stupidity....riding with out a seatbelt, signs stating that McDonalds coffee is hot....no drinking and driving.....why do we stop and run the other direction when it comes to stopping the horrendous and dangerous act of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

and correct."
Executed this date: 7/14/2008
Please use my Full Name
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

#### The State of MI

#### County of wayne

My name is Shari . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Livonia MI	
//1981	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed?	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I actually ended up having 3 abortions. I thought it was the best thing for ME, at the time. Now, after I was married 17 years later when I was READY to have children, I found out I was not able. It may not have been due to the previous abortions, as my tubes were both blocked due to health issues I developed.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  It hurt my parents.	

adoption. I may not have been ready to raise a child or offer them the best life that they deserved, but somebody out there could. Death to the unborn child is so unfair.

If I had to do it over again, knowing what I know now, I would have the baby and put him/her up for

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and will create lifelong crises in a woman's life (and men's too). It's wrong to play GOD with a human life. Freedom of CHOICE is different than freedom to murder. Please, see the difference.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under	penalty of perjury und	der the laws of the	United States of	f America that the fo	oregoing is true
and correct."					

Executed this date: 7/30/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

Shari

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	ΜI
-----	-------	----	----

#### **County of Wayne**

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Kimberly make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

## Q

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Detroit MI  11/01/1998
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
<ul><li>3. What type of abortion was performed?</li><li>Not sure it was a machine inserted cervically and sucked out</li><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li></ul>
☐ Yes ☑ No
I am diabetic. My sugar was dropping very low consistently. My doctor recommended me to have an abortion. At the time I thought that it was a good idea pertaining to my health. I regret it to this day. I became pregnant again in 2001. It was suggested also to do the same thing. I refused my child is now 8 years old. The feeling that I had did something very wrong hit me as soon as the abortion was over. That is why I was so determined to carry my daughter now. I was grateful to God for allowing me another oppurtunity to conceive.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
That was never discussed about the murder or the feelings that may occur when it happens.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My doctor did she said it was in my best interest.
9. How has abortion affected you?  Tremendously I now know that life happens as soon as you conceive.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  The baby father regrets it till this day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Yes I would. I would explain that this is a living soul inside of you. That God makes no mistakes. If he felt that you could not handle it he would not allow it. That we dont know the future of this child but this could be the next president, doctor, or whomever God would allow him/or her to be.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are really playing with some dangerous stuff when you are deciding on who should live and who should not. They are a system that should deal directly with what they were created to do. That is to give justice to the people that are alive. These babies cannot speak for themselves. We are the people that can. The very ones you are allowing to kill may be the one that may sit where they are.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009 Please use my First Name

funberly

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MI

#### **County of United States Of America**

My name is K J. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Grand Rapids MI  //1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  The Suction Method
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They only tell you that it is just a blob of tissue. They didn't tell me how much the baby was formed.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They don't tell you about the risks or how you may become depressed over this decision
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
The Father of the Child
9. How has abortion affected you? I have lived with this horrible Guilt for over 30 years. You never get over what you have done. You have a hard time forgiving yourself and feel like you need to punish yourself. You deal with depression regarding your abortion. It has affected my marriage and how I deal with Intimacy.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  It has affected my husband.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

because the parents have made the wrong choices.

I would tell them to absolutely NOT to even consider having an abortion. That you are killing a precious unborn baby. That you will have to live with what you have done all the days you are alive. You can adopt the baby out if you are unable to raise this unborn child. That a baby shouldn't have to die

#### legal?

That killing an unborn precious baby cannot EVER be legal. Life is precious and only should be in the Hands of God to decide how long each human should live. We are killing Future Doctors, Nurses, Scientists, Presidents and so on. We are going to have to answer and are answering for all the precious lives we have killed through abortions. That the women who have them change their lives forever because of the abortion and what it does to their psyches!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The	State	of	MI
-----	-------	----	----

County	of	Mar	nistee	

My name is M K G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

## Q

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Des Moines IA  06/05/1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was so out of it, I don't recall much of anything except they told me I would forget and never have
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I actually had 2 abortions by the same doctor.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
My ex-husband
9. How has abortion affected you?
They didn't tell me I would hear babies crying in the night, nor that I would continually wonder what my baby was and would have grown to be. They didn't warn me how my other children would feel about me murdering their sibblings. They didn't tell me how hard it would be to forgive myself.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? see above
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do everything in my power, with God to share my experience and help her find another alternative. The first thing is to realize that GOD CHOSE you to be that baby's parent and that is a wonderful thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my story and ask them to be a voice for these children who God predestined to be born. I would tell them how thankful I am that someone intervened in my life to help me find my self-worth after living a life of defeat for so long. I would remind them that my 2 babies were not blobs of tissue--they were a child chosen by God to be conceived and I in my selfishness had no right to take their lives.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

73

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MI

#### **County of Oceana**

My name is Loretta Curtis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI
08/25/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
i don't believe anyone truly is informed of how you might feel after the fact.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
parents
9. How has abortion affected you?  i often think of what could have been. had a lot of depression problems for years after.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? they had to deal with my depression, takes a toll on a family.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  you may not realize how seriously it can affect your person. they do have options other than this.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

for some are only going to begin after this procedure.

legal?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

i dont think women know how badly they may feel after. you think its the solution, but the real problems

and correct."
Executed this date: 1/20/2009
Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The state of mi
County of Emmet
My name is Dianne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Flint/Saginaw MI
//1988
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
12
3. What type of abortion was performed?
D&C (I think)
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
It was so many years ago I don't remember the particulars.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
See above answer. I have tried to put all of the abortion partculars out of my mind.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
father of the child
9. How has abortion affected you?
I feel ashamed of the abortion. The only ones that know I had an abortion was the father and my therapist. It was the only time I became pregnant since I had my tubes tied shortly there after since I was not going to have another abortion and the father refused to have a vastectomy. I should never have

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

had the abortion.

The State of MI

The only person that knows is the father and now he is sorry that he convinced me to have the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would discourage all women contemplating an abortion from having an abortion. Regardless of the circumstances you can never reverse the agony in your heart. Time DOES NOT lesson the pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Dear Judges: Had abortion been illegal I would NOT have gotten an abortion. I would not be plagued by guilt, would not cry at every mention of abortion and would not long for a child of my own. I had this done 20+ years ago and the memory is as fresh as it had just happened yesterday. Please do NOT continue with leagalized abortion. There is nothing redeeming in abortion and only heartache for all people, men & women alike.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 1/20/2009
Please use my First Name
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# The State of MI County of Montcalm My name is K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Mt Clemans MI 01//1985 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 4 3. What type of abortion was performed? Vaccuum 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No. I was not informed that what was inside of me was a living, breathing, growing baby. I was told about the abortion process but nothing was said about the life that was growing inside. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. Nothing was ever suggested about guilt or the mental issues that is inevitable. No follow-up appointments that would watch my health were offered. I was never told that the proceedure and it's effect on my body could have caused me to never have children. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No It wasn't really pressure, but my mother led me.

#### 9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my life! I cried for over twenty years about the decision I made and the loss that has always remained. I have received counseling but I continue still to cry. It has been so destructive on my marriage even though this happened three years before I ever met my husband. It touches my living child's life and distrust in relationships has occurred. Not only did I silently cry through the years about mourning a child I would never hold or comfort, I had to deal in my brokenness of who I've become. Today, I have accepted forgiveness but I have not been able to loose the grip that this ugliness has. I was raised with a diseased idea of who a woman was but now I have to fight for who I want to be. Life is to be enjoyed and how could anyone who takes a life ever overcome taking from another. This is MURDER and I have committed it. I struggle with low self-esteem and worry about what everyone thinks of me. This dirty little secret remains one with nearly everyone I know. How can I ever

comfortably let people know everything about me when I do not want to accept it all myself? I cannot even look for a better job because I do not feel I am worth much to anyone. There needs to be a healing that I cannot seem to accept. And if I do not accept this healing I cannot live the productive life that I, like most everyone else, want. How can anyone who feels so down about themselves be productive enough to contribute to society's health? There is so much more to say.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is the one person who, and he hasn't said it only in words, has not let me forget the affect of what this has done to him and his thoughts toward me. It has hurt our marriage, fed unresolved disrespect and grew to act as ammunition for further anger. There is lack of openness with my mother, father and brothers. I could never have the level of closeness that I want if I am afraid to talk with them about something that has affected my life so deeply and on so many levels. It even plays part in my living child's relationship with me because now there is something she knows and there are many lies that she has been told. How does she know which ones to believe? With the unspoken words from the individuals who do know I do not have much to say about what they have not said. I can only imagine the questions that must still remain until they speak up and share what has happened to them in regards to what they know about my choice.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk! Talk to someone who lives with the memories of this one choice and the decision made to do this. Talk to someone who has lived the horror over and over for the rest of days lived. Seek out an educated and scientific proof documenting what is going on inside of your body. Listen to what someone says that has experienced this choice that brought an answer to lesson momentary "problems" but has added a lifetime of heartache and regret. The degree of hurt it will cause afterwards is greater than the fix it sustains.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd say with all conscious respect towards their authority that they are not performing their responsibility to each individual. They are to protect and inform. My mother could not protect me and so I would have wished that my country had acted responsibly where her lack of knowledge and my maturity failed. I am a proud citizen of the country I live in. I hope to live my life as best as I can and to assist those around me in happiness and secured freedom from the effects of ill education. I live to love my neighbor and I hope for their safety. I would instruct anyone about a painful road they are on, but I could not count on my country that is bigger and more equipped than I to have done the same.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

lacktriangle I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my babortion.	ehalf to ban or restrict

#### The State of MI

Cour	ıtv	Ωf	Ma	co	m	h
Cour	ILV	VI.	IVIC	u		u

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Bonnie make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

## C

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Sterling Heights MI  08/26/1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Suction machine
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told it was my right and that it was a health issue.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Of course I was not told that I would have such tremendous emotional and physcological pain for years afterward.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
family
9. How has abortion affected you?
I still grieve over what might have been if I had not done it. I feel guilty and afraid that I did something that God might not forgive me for.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I had two abortions and the first father wanted to keep the baby and I am sure he was deeply affected

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell her to consider other options such as adoption or to keep the baby and plan her life to not

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

by it. I am not sure about the second father.

be irresponsible with her sexuality.

To make abortion legal gives people the freedom to act out sexually without any real consequences for their behavior. It is too easy to get pregnant and then decide to have an abortion. Teaching girls, women how to be responsible and use Birth Control or to abstain all toghether is a better

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

Bonnie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	MI
1110	Otate	v	1411

#### **County of Oakland**

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is Catherine make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Detroit MI  08/10/1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed? vaccum at a clinic
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
They told me it isn't a child. They told me it would not hurt.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
They told me I would bleed for a while but that would be it. They did not tell me the pain would last for days, the bleeding would last for days, or that I would become depressed and feel empty.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I became depressed. I felt bad but I was told to get over it by friends and by society. Society was telling me that it is no big deal, that it is the right thing to do and I should not feel bad about it. I started drinking more and adopted an 'I don't care' attitude. I decided I never wanted children.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I was nasty to people. I had a bad attitude. I was not like that before. I was always positive and encouraging. I acted like nothing mattered. I talked other women into getting abortions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

I would tell them not to get one. If they didn't want to care for a child there are plenty of women who can't have children that would love yours. That abortion stills your joy, makes you feel empty, your

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

heart becomes hardened, you become depressed. It isn't worth it!

#### legal?

I would tell them to look into a/their child's eyes and see if they could tell them that they should die. I would tell them to be thankful their mother didn't abort them. I would tell them that the father also has a right to that child. I would tell them that adoption is less painful. I would tell them and their families to watch an abortion and look at the fetus and then search their soul.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

		DECLARATION	
HOW	MY	ABORTION AFFECTED	ME
The State of MI			

# County of Wayne My name is Christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Detroit MI 08/15/1976 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No. Was not informed of the emotional impact it might have. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ✓ No. Again the emotional impact was not covered. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No The father of the baby. 9. How has abortion affected you? I still cry every time I think about it, even 30 years later. 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have kept it a secret. I actually had two abortions. 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it - there are other options that won't make you feel like you murdered your child for your own

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

convenience.

Maybe they should talk to those of us who were so naive way back when - it was just a blob of tissue we know better now with ultrasound!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MI County of Montcalm My name is K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Grand Rapids MI 03/10/1989 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 7 3. What type of abortion was performed? I don't know--vacuum method I suppose 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. The Planned Parenthood counselor told me my baby was only the size of the head of a pin. Later research showed that my baby was developed enough to suck its thumb. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. They did mention a concern for how I would handle the abortion after it was over--not before it or during. I wish now, upon reflection, that I was given scripture or something to educate me more and that what I was condoning was murder. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No family on the babys father's side, and mine 9. How has abortion affected you? My guilt and crying has not ceased. The horror of the reality of it is too much to bare sometimes, but my deep religious convictions help me get through. I know that I still feel shame and guilt and I never

forget how old my baby would be today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not really sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please examine the development of the baby within her and that it is a pain she will never get over no matter what the circumstances are of how she got pregnant. It is a quick procedure that can't be undone and her pain and guilt and shame will last forever. Plus she is murdering her child with the help of the abortionist and it is a child she will never forget.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That human life has a right to live no matter what stage of development. For the most part, I believe that most pregnancies occur from a moment of lust and to allow women to kill their children because of their poor choices is a disgrace. I would urge the court to mandate that a woman who wants to kill her child should be made to give the baby up for adoption--her pain can be the joy of someone else.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K /c

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

# THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

# The State of MI County of Wayne My name is J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Southfield MI 12//1994 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10 3. What type of abortion was performed? 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes \( \bar{\pi} \) No 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes Mo I was never told of the risks that abortion had. I was never told that I would mourn for a child decades after. I was never told that I would have to learn to forgive myself for murdering my child. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No. 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you?

I am ashamed about my decision. I know I lived in the world and wanted to not have a baby screw up what I wanted out of life. Now after having 2 children I have mourned the death at my hands of the child I never got to know. After seeing the wonderful children I have, I am so saddened by what I could have had. I will forever speak out about abortion. We are NEVER told the truth. You never forget you had an abortion and they said it would go away. IT NEVER DID!!!

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, we were together when we made this decision. He does not have all the second guessing I have or the mourning but he has said several times since that he wishes we hadn't done it.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to give it up and not have the abortion. There are millions of people out there that want babies and that her baby would be a gift to that family. She would NEVER want to mourn for a child she killed. Mourning for a child she gave up for adoption would have been different.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

If abortion is leagal than any murder should be legal. Why are we putting mothers who kill their children in jail but we let women murder their unborn children everyday. We charge criminals with an extra count if a woman is killed while pregnant. That criminal is charged twice because there was a baby in there. Then it is not a fetus, it is a baby. The woman going for an abortion should be charged with killing a baby if a criminal who kills a pregnant woman is charged with her death and the death of her unborn child.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MI
County of Monroe
My name is Renee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
4. Where and when did your shortish accur?
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Toledo MI
08/15/1988
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
It was not explained to me until after the abortion was performed that I could get an infection, become ill or that I could have complications having children later.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  For about six months after the abortion. Leried myself to sleep every pight. There is not a week that
For anolities months after the anortion i cried myself to siden every hight i here is not a week that

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

painful.

Only three people know of my abortion. I have been too ashamed to tell anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! Abortion is a painful experience, and the emotional and psychological effects are devastating and they are everlasting. The precious life you carry is a miracle. There are people and places that can help you if you want to keep your baby and if you don't, then there are people out there who's hearts are breaking because they want a child so badly but can't have one of their own. Don't have an abortion, you will regret it everyday for the rest of your life.

goes by that I do not think of this child and what could have been. I have a deep and lasting regret. It was a very damaging experience in every way possible. The shame is overwhelming and extremely

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you ever witnessed an abortion? Maybe you should. Have you ever known a woman who had an abortion? When women say they have not been affected by the abortion they had, then they are deceiving themselves. Abortion should be illegal for many reasons. There is no "safe" abortion, there have been over 40 million deaths from abortion. The trauma a woman experiences is very deeply rooted and she carries it for the rest of her life. Before you make any decisions about the legality of abortion, you need to go deeper than the surface. Abortion is not just about ending an unwanted pregnancy, if that's all it were then there would not be such overwhelming emotions from both sides. It entails much, much more than the ending of one life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MI

## **County of Lapeer**

My name is Deanna Wood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Flint MI 10//1977
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I believe they lied to me about being pregnant.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not a Christian and believed when I walked through the doors that I would be treated with truth. I now believe I was lied to. I have watched a video of an abortion, seen girls come out after an abortion being sick, in pain, bleeding and none of that happened to me. I believed I wasn't pregnant since I never tested myself. They told me I was and performed as they called it "a clean out". No pain, no anything. But to this day it haunts me because I am in a state of limbo. However, when I try to talk parents out of doing an abortion I tell them that I walked through this very door 30 years ago. I could have had a child close to 30 but I chose to kill my baby instead. The guilt of knowing you got up on the table but not knowing the truth haunts me everyday.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They just said a clean out.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  It has left me with guilt, haunting thoughts of was I pregnant or not. Why didn't I test myself with a pregnancy test.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My friends are that I have shared this with are forgiving and understanding. So many of us have been duped. Satan the greatest liar of all but what hurts the most is my mother was told of this by my exhusband and my mother likes to tell people what a terrible person I was. Needless to say I have no

relationship with her. What she doesn't know is that my ex has forced many women to have abortions. He is very controlling, dominating. If I was pregnant the baby was not his.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I always try to tell them that this may seem like a quick fix right now but like me you will never forget or get over it.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they would notice that the pro abortion society NEVER ever says baby, human. They just say her body, her choice. I have told mothers who say that to me that yes, it is your choice but it is not your body that is being ripped apart. I would ask the court would they want anesthesia if they were having a limb amputated. If they respond yes, I would then tell them that the unborn baby has all their senses by the time they are aborted. They are given nothing to remove the pain of being torn apart. This is only the mother's choice but watching parents go in for abortions I would have to say 90% of the mothers are being forced by boyfriend, husband or parent.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE

You may contact me

## The State of MI

## **County of Oakland**

My name is Barbara Yagley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under nenalty of perjury the following:

penalty of perjury the following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Detroit MI  07/31/1977
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know - I assume suction & curettage
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
The only thing I recall is that the gynecologist advised me to "get rid of this parasite". I don't recall the abortionist saying anything to me, except that he smiled at me and I smiled back.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I don't recall much about the events just prior to the abortion. I did know that I was ending the life of my unborn child but I felt it was necessary at the time.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
The father did not want me to have this child.
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have become very involved in the pro-life movement because I would not wish abortion on anyone and hope my witness against it will convince them to make a better choice for life. Abortion is the worse thing that I have ever done.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My daughter thinks I'm a psycho. And she used to question whether or not I really loved her. My sons do not speak of their feelings. My husband believes that the pro-life movement is more important to me than him and we are working on keeping our marriage intact. The shame of my abortion put a barrier between my parents and I - I was never able to tell them I had done this. Now that they are deceased, I

no longer keep this secret but tell everyone who will listen that Abortion is Regrettable. 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? If she will listen, I tell her that Abortion is not the quick fix that it is made out to be; don't make the mistake that I did. Abortion replaces one problem with a host of other ones. We cannot have our children killed without it affecting us in the long run. Abortion is the most unnatural act that a woman can commit. It makes our children into our enemies; for our children, we become a threat. Future children will question whether or not we love them. It destroys relationships between men and women, between parents and children. You will be alone in your grief because no one else will be interested in hearing about it.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell that court that they are sadly mistaken. The law should provide the guide for our social relationships and make us a civilized people. Legalized abortion has harmed families and couples. Instead of accepting children unconditionally, many couples and families get into power struggles over whether the child gets to live. I see this going on daily outside of the local abortion center. Not to mention the lack of civility on the part of the passers-by who rage against me for praying there. A law that allows the strong to victimize the weak is bad law.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

Barbara Gagley

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

## The State of MI

## County of bay

My name is connie mossner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
saginaw MI
12//1987
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
12
3. What type of abortion was performed?
suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I said I don't want this, I know about anatomy and this is a baby, the father is strongly manipulating me
into this, she said they don't always work, I said I wanted to pretend I went through with it and walk
outl numbed out.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
No medical consequences were explained at all. No Psychological pain either.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☑ Yes □ No
the father
9. How has abortion affected you? men, drugs, booze, depressionextreme pain and loss, indescribable pain, loss, fear of death
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
cant sustain relationship with men? My parents lost a grandchild, my children a sibling.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
I will help you I will take your baby. You will never be able to hug your baby, have her/him grow up and become your best friendyou will be in pain forever on this earth

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you approve of killing a baby whom a mother is able to make room for, within herself/her being

who will reside under her heart (literally for several months). Look at the Photos of a murderd baby from abortion and ask yourself would you make that choice or encourage a loved one to make that choice???

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

(MINIC) Mossour

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MI

#### County of Wayne

My name is Laura LeBlanc. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare und penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Wichita Falls TX 01//1987
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 11
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I'm not sure of the exact date, weeks pregnant or what type of abortion.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The facts concerning the physical procedure were explained, but the emotional and spiritual aspects were not even mentioned.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Abortion was presented as the responsible solution for my irresponsibility of getting pregnant.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
My baby's father directly, family indirectly.
9. How has abortion affected you?

Healthy outlook subtly replaced with self-loathing. Pervasive feeling of inferiority. Abortion guilt got heavier, not lighter as I matured and realized what I did and what I lost. I felt fear and anxiety with subsequent pregnancies. I felt tremendous guilt over not protecting my baby. I allowed abuse in my life because I felt I deserved it. I viewed myself as both murderer and victim. I lost my voice to stand up for what's right in life because my heart condemned and accused my over killing my child. Choosing to take my child's life rather than accept the natural consequences was spiritually devastating.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Feelings of inferiority impacted every life choice, clouded my marriage, affected my living children. I was over-protective of them. Learning about my abortion later in life was painful for my family. Now, as I'm beginning to speak the truth regarding my experience, I hope that lives will be saved, both mother and child.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The time spent undergoing the actual abortion is short, but the procedure is like introducing a cancer into one's mind and spirit. The human heart reminds, condemns and mourns.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys from the inside out. First, the fetus is killed, from inside the mother's body. Next, the parents lives are reduced because of the complex, internal workings of body, mind and spirit. Third, our society is destroyed because our birth rate is no longer sufficient to sustain our culture. There are better solutions for our society. This should be the message expressed.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE

You may contact me

## The State of MI

## **County of Grand Traverse**

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I

discuss it.

declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Kalamazoo MI 05//1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
The counselor began our discussion with basic anatomy and physiology. I was a nursing student and understood the procedure very well. I cut her off in the middle of the session and told her I could simply not give birth and had to have an abortion. I refused to listen to any other options.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
See above. I thought I was so "educated" about it that I didn't need any counseling. I had already made up my mind.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I feel like I have a dirty secret that I can never share with anyone. I understand that because I have repented and my sin is covered by Christ's blood, I am forgiven, but I feel I don't deserve the good marriage and four beautiful children that I have now.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  It was my husband's child that I killed. He knew about it and didn't try to stop me because I insisted it

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

had to be done. I do not blame him- it was my decision. We were both in our first year of college and I could not see beyond the fact that our "plans" would be forever changed by this unplanned pregnancy. However, it is like a wedge between us because we do not view it in the same way and we never

There are compelling reasons for a woman to consider abortion-- such as pregnancy outside of marriage, a bad relationship, or emotional/financial strain. However, God can handle all these "problems" and will be there with her through the entire pregnancy and child-raising; I would urge her to lean on Him! It is never right to "fix" the problem of unplanned/unwanted pregnancy with another sin heaped on top of it. (Recall David and Bathsheba.)

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The bottom line is that Almighty God is the only one with authority to give and take life. Making abortion legal is contrary to the way He wants us to live. If we abandon His principles, our country will be in deep trouble. Also, see #11 above.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

Denisa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The	State	of	ΜI
-----	-------	----	----

County of St. Clair

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is JudeAnn make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Detroit MI  //1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  10
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know, was never told. It was scraped out of me.
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was very young, my mother forced me to get an abortion. She was told, I was not.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told nothing.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My mother.
9. How has abortion affected you? I was devastated and had no help. My mother thought all babies were a burden. We didn't talk about it, she knew what was best for me (and her).
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I don't talk about it. I am married to a wonderful man that I would love to have children with but because of my mother and ex-husband I was coerced into having my tubes tied.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As I tell my daughters, you are murdering a child and you will think about that child for the rest of your

How can murder be legal? I was too young to say no, but I live every day with the pain of killing my

life. I look at children and wonder if my child would be like that one?

baby! Now children are able to have abortions without telling their parents?! I ask the Lord everyday to forgive me, and someday I hope to forgive myself. I am 51 years old and still hurt from the experience.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MI

## **County of Macomb**

My name is Shelia Sibilsky. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Ocala or around there FL  //1997
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? I don't know
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was put in a room with an ultrasound machine. The nurse used it to get a picture on it. Then she said she would be right back. I was left alone for several minutes. Before this I was talked to privately by a woman who looked as though she was in charge. I was taken into her office and she told me how they normally don't do abortions this late in the pregnancy because it is illegal & becasue I kept calling & asking questions they would do me a favor. I had to never speak of it though. After the ultrasound thing I was taken to a room & laid on a table. I did not look around. I was just going through the motions. I did not see what they were doing, I just looked up & when the procedure started I started to scream. I felt horrible & immediately I felt the ripping & tearing of my chld. I wanted to die & even now I can feel the riping & tearing. They never told me what was going to happen & never explained if they were going to do this or that. It was come in here, talk to me, look at this, sit by yourself & think, Give us the credit card number, lay here & good luck & good bye.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one said a word. I was asked about what I like to do & other small talk but never talk about, Are you sure you know what you are going to do?
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
My boyfriend at the time & his mother

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to die.

I didn't talk about it to many people. I didn't have any family by me either. They really didn't care I don't think.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may be scared of the problems of having a child or even afraid of the pain that you would feel after giving up your baby for adoption but I tell you, You better have MORE fear of what youy will feel after the abortion. You will still wonder of what your child would've looked like or what their first word would've been. You'll still think about them & count the birthdays. Abortion does not take it away. You will not only think about those things but as your thnking about them, if you have any conscience the day of your abortion will play over & over in your mind until you'd rather just be a drunken, high, sexed up, workaholic so you are to busy & numb to care.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I implore you the court to reconsider the decision of abortion being legal. I ask that you please listen to the pleading of someone who has felt the sting of this procedure. The judicial system is supposed to be a system that speaks justice. A system that speaks truth. What about those who can not speak? Is there no justice for them? The truth is , these abortions are killing potential human beings. Potential scientists, biologists, Presidents & Teachers, Doctors & many more personalities lie in the genes & DNA that make up the tiny life that lives inside the woman. If a mother kills her 3 month old she is put in jail, How is it any different for tose not born yet? There is no denying that the life in the womb of a mother is going to one day be a three month old baby. So, Why is it still legal to kill it? If you are making a decision on abortion then I ask you to consider witnessing one first. Maybe you need to see what the procedure actually pulls out of the womb & then decide if that life in the mothers womb has a right to live. Observe some of the things that the doctors do to kill the so called "fetus" then make a decision.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

Station Sililah

"I declare under penalty	of perjury under	the laws of the	United States of	f America that the	foregoing is true
and correct."					

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

FOUNDATION

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE

You may contact me

## The State of MI

#### **County of Macomb**

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Detroit MI
02/19/1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told that my baby was just a bunch of "cells" - no one told me that he/she had a beating heart.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was rushed through like a factory - so many of us young girls sitting in the waiting roomso very sad, scared and confused.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
After my abortion, I punished myself by getting into drugs, more promiscuious sex and I finally ended up in a 6-year battle to get out of an abusive relationship. I was called names, thrown chairs at me, beaten, screamed atand felt I deserved it all. I was very depressed and alone. I didn't know what was

wrong with me - or when I went off the deep end. In the end, I found God..His forgiveness and His mercy. He forgave me, but I will never forgive myself. I have two beautiful daughters...by the grace of God, I didn't contract any sexually transmitted disease, although, I think that I did because I had a blocked tube from an infection. Had I not had an abortion - or better vet - an unplanned pregnancy (meaning not been sexually active, not practicing safe sex) - my life would have been so much better and I'm sure that I would have made so many better choices afterwards. Whoever says that abortion doesn't hurt women and is helping women is a complete idiot and a mindless fool. I have been damaged for life. I am now pro-life but feel like a hypocrite when praying at abortion clinics. I cry every time I see a woman going into one - not only because I know that she will eventually realize that she killed her baby - and because I know first hand that what she thought was a solution issn't and that

when she figures that out - she will never be able to bring the life that she took back. I killed my BABY...not a blob of cells.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how I could ever tell that to my daughters...so I'm dishonest when I try to teach my daughters to be honest. I just can't bear to tell them how horrible their mom really was/is for killing her baby.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, under any circumstance - or for any reason have one. It will be a decision that will affect you for your entire life, one you will never stop regretting, one you can never take back, one you can never change. It is your baby...not a choice. Love that child enough to give him/her his/her own life. They didn't do anything to come into being - you made that choice when you had sex. It isn't their fault that you weren't prepared to be a mom. They weren't asked to be a baby - but he/she is yours. If you can't take care of him/her yourself...love them enough to give them to a family that will be able to. Never abort your baby.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you are sitting in your chairs, passing laws that you think are "helping society". How can helping your citizens live without consequences every be good for society? You give women and men the "green light" to take their bodies and the lives of "unborn children" callously. You pass laws that do not protect the most innocent and vulnerable of our society. How does anyone justify killing a baby that even looks like a baby? I was told my pregnancy wasn't that far along. If I was this messed up only two months pregnant - how about the woman who actually aborts a full-term or near term baby? How can any doctor suck the brains out of a baby who is full-term, or any president/judge say that is okay? When did we become so demented in our own logic and have no regard for how our personal decision affects the life of someone who has no choice? You give us the permission to kill our babies and the judges of this country are leading us to destruction and we have an immoral and evil president who can't wait to put every perversion and evil into place. God help us. If you want to do something right...make abortion illegal. Women have the right to choose...what they want for dinner, etc. But no one, especially a mother - should ever have the right to kill her own flesh and blood. It seems like the solution at the time...but it never is. And it will negatively affect her for the rest of her life. 1500 words is never enough to say all that needs to be said.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me



abortion.

## The State of MI

## **County of Grand Traverse**

My name is Deborah Zerafa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

legal?

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Farmington MI 08/13/1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
NO, I had just turned 19 yrs old. I was told by Planned Parenthood that I would ruin my life. It was just a blob, not a baby and no one would ever find out. It was a secret I could keep quiet about. I could go to college.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
The word was NEVER mentioned. It was as if I was having an enema.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Planned parenthood and boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you? Every day of my entire life has been affected. I killed my first child. I should be in prison for life for 1st degree murder.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
No words to describe the pain and suffering of my parents, siblings, and children. My ex-husband told my parents I aborted their first grandchild. They were devastated being belief.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Don't even let the word enter your vocabulary. It deprives you of the best life has to offer. 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be Murder is illegal. There is no difference between that and abortion, a life is "killed" not just ended or terminated. Man is NOT the giver of life and he certainly should not be the taker of life either.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 1/4/2010
Please use my Full Name
Signature Quantity of the second of the seco
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me
You may contact me

## The State of MI County of Tuscola My name is M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Lathrup Village MI 01//2009 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum was used 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No. I was told there would be minor cramping, it would be very fast, there would minor pain, the fetus would not feel anything, it was not developed enough to feel pain yet. I can say that was the worst pain I have ever felt in my life, I asked them to stop almost as soon as it started and I was told they couldn't stop it was dangerous and I needed to be quiet I was scaring the other patients with my yelling and crying. Two other staff members can in to hold me still and guiet me. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No It was the worst experience ever and I have been through four surgeries, two major. I felt horrible, I cried for a long time. I still occasionally get emotional just driving down the road and start to cry. The emotional pain was just as bad and the physical pain. I had no idea it would effect me that way. I felt lost for a year and a half, until I met other post-abortion woman who offered resources and healing. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No. 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes \quad No The abortion clinic 9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been angery with myself, I had a tubal ligation because I thought I didn't deserve anymore children for what I did. I felt completely alone. I felt like I couldn't talk to anyone without being judged. Everyday I wonder what my unborn baby felt as she/he was ripped/torn out of me. I wonder how much pain I put her/him through. I called her Carly and I wonder every day where she is now? Is she safe, does she forgive me, does she know how sorry I am, that I do love her. I regret my choices every single day. After the procedure almost every single night I woke up crying after dreaming of her. I still dream

about her and cry, not as much as I did, but it still happens.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I chose to have an abortion because I was a full-time nursing student, in the middle of a divorce and I also had a boyfriend at the time. I was scared that the pregnancy could get my children taken from me or something to that extent. I was afraid and didn't know what to do. I didn't think that I could handle another child. I also was raised without my biological mother and I could not see myself giving a baby up for adoption, I didn't want a baby to feel the way I did for so many years with so many unanswered questions in life. I felt at that time abortion was the only option. My boyfriend at the time did not believe in abortion, I left him and went back to my husband who paid for my abortion, I got the abortion and my "ex-boyfriend was crushed crying and telling the unborn baby sorry", my husband didn't want to talk about the abortion when I needed to talk because it brought back memories of me gone with someone else. It hurt everyone, when I was struggling with what I had done I felt like I couldn't even express my feelings with anyone cause I was so ashamed. I was an angry person for a while.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not the answer, it takes more from you than you could ever imagine. There is help out there and you can make it through. I know sometimes adoption feels like it would hurt, let me tell you abortion hurts worse, and if you decided to keep the baby when time came you could. ABORTION KILLS THE BABY, THE FAMILY AND YOURSELF. I could never describe the mental and physical pain abortions cause, the only thing I can say is please learn from my mistakes, not your own. YOU DON'T HAVE TO HURT, YOU DON'T HAVE TO CRY EVERY NIGHT, YOU DON'T HAVE TO FEEL GUILT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ABORTION KILLS MORE THAN AN UNBORN CHILD/EMBRYO/FETUS IT DESTROYS THE LIFE OF EVERYONE INVOLVED. IT CAUSES ETERNAL HURT AND PAIN. ABORTION IS NOT JUST A PROCEDURE THAT TAKES A MINUTE, ITS NOT JUST A QUICK FIX AND YOU GET ON WITH YOUR LIFE. IT IS A DECISION THAT HURTS AND DESTROYS EVERYTHING. I LIVE WITH IT EVERYDAY AND IT EATS AT ME EVERYDAY.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 6/2/2010
Please use my Initials Only
Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

## The State of MI

#### **County of Oakland**

My name is Jenny I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Detroit MI
01/31/1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
12
3. What type of abortion was performed?
D & C suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
Had no idea - I was 18 and abortion had just been legalized. I flew from Detroit to New York by myself.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
Not at all. Had no idea how it would affect me. Didn't even think about it.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I became very promiscuous, and did drugs and alcohol, and devalued myself. I had flashbacks, regret, sadness, depression. It was a turning point in my life. It is the defining mark. Like the end of the old life, and the start of the new life with all of the above symptoms.

and the start of the new life with all of the above symptoms.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All the things that affected me, have still been with me. The results of treating myself so badly have left me with many scars, physical and mental. I went on to marry years later and have two children, but I think I am not the person I would have been. I still struggle with depression.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! There are thousands of people waiting to adopt a newborn baby. Your child will have a good life and you can always know your child or know about them, if you want, because adoptions have become open. If you choose to keep your child, you will cherrish that child all the more when you realize that you would have missed on a life that was precious to you.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing an unborn child is murder. Just because the child can't defend itself or talk for itself, does not give you the right to say it should be allowed to be killed. At what point weren't you, you. Just as a little child is not the person he will be when he grows up, a little unborn child is just a smaller version of the he that he will be. It does not take a rocket scientist to know this. Margaret Sanger who started Planned Parenthood had a plan to kill off the black race. Abortion rights are promoted by progressives who want to limit the population. We can't let them keep lying to the masses. Let the women be heard. Abortion killed our children, and we miss them every day of our lives. It is wrong!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2010 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of M	The	State	οf	M
----------------	-----	-------	----	---

County	of us	sa
--------	-------	----

My name is anne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

ann arbor MI

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

10/10/1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
they just made an appt.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  my life has spiriled down for the past 27 years, i was doomed for hell and excepted that
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? i'm a hipocrit
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? the consequences are hell to live with
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  it's just to easy 'medicaid covers it so fast you don't even have time to think about the reprocussions i

just did it knowing it was wrong, i felt i could'nt take care of my child and was ashamed to have 3

fathers for all my children

Executed this date: 9/15/2010
Please use my First Name
Signature
ame
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

☑ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct."

abortion.

## The State of MI

## County of USA

My name is Nancy Zook. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Mt. Clemens MI
//1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
4
3. What type of abortion was performed?
I had 2 D and C type and 1 trimester
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I was just scared, more of my parents than anything else, so my friend found a place and I went. They told me what I would feel and it would be over. They gave me a prescription and that was it. The second one was the same place and the last was in a hospital in Detroit.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
For me, as I explained above, I was more afraid of what my parents would think and I was initially relieved that it was over and I must not have thought I was doing anything really wrong. I now wish I would have told them. Unfortunately I had 2 more abortions and 1 live birth who was adopted. I regret all of them.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I did not realize how selfish I was. I can't believe I could do such a thing. Everything has been affected. If only I would have had that first child I killed people. War veterans, police officers, anyone that knows they have taken a life, ,justified or not, knows they have done something irrevocable.

the procedures.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I know I say whatever I can to prevent it. I tell them how terribly sad you will be later on. Because I

No one really talks to me about it and I never told the first guy I was having one. The other two paid for

know how it feels when you realize you have killed a person, and in my case 3 people.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no difference between killing life in the womb than shooting my neighbor. Murder is murder.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2011 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MI

#### County of Oakland

My name is Rochelle Beckemeyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

amends WITHOUT causing further harm.

Pontiac MI	
12/05/1988	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Not sure	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I was informed of possible complications, including post abortion stress, but I was not informed of a link between abortion and breast cancer.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
The abortion deepened my conviction of the meaninglessness of life and (wrongly) elevated my sense of empowerment. Along with drug-use and high school stress, the abortion very likely contributed to the bi-polar episode I experienced several months later.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

It ended the life of my first child. The relationship with the father was already over by the time of the abortion, but I believe it has had a lasting impact of regret. It provided a poor example for others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other options that involve everyone "winning" including especially the innocent child. If speaking with a young woman, I would also point out that it is not evidence of maturity to get pregnant and to make decisions like this; the grown-up thing is to admit any error and to do your best to make

## legal?

Abortion--the murder of a child--is an act for which there is NO justification.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2011 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MI

#### County of calhoun

My name is sandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Grand rapids MI	
10//1983	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed? not sure	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>✓ Yes □ No</li></ul>	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
I have been sad and guilty for not having the courage to trust that the Lord knew what was going happen. I was so selfish I only was thinking of how the baby was going to affect my life.	to

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has left my daughter being without anyone to grow up with to have a sibling to share the joys of life with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That things are scary right now, but look at the big picture don't get caught in tunnel vision. I know that that there will be days you are so full of regret. Ending this life will have so many different effects on you. Even if you have the baby you have the ability to give the baby up for adoption, trust that God knows what he is doing by giving you this pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know that as women we should have the right to do what we want with our bodies, and I agree with that. But, God gives us children not for us but for Him, and every baby should have the right to be born. If the mother cannot or does not want to keep and raise the child than she can use the adoption process. We do not have the right I did not have the right to be selfish and self centered, I feel as though I murdered my child, We never know how an action like ending a life will affect us and others in our lives until years later. I believe with all my heart that all women have made this decision on emotion and selfishness.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2011 Please use my First Name

You may contact me

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

## The State of MI

## **County of Wayne**

My name is Eileen Craig. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

## (

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Detroit MI  10/09/1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told my baby was a clump of cells, and I was sexually assaulted by the abortion doctor, who laughed out loud and said "that's the way I like to get them"
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was never told of the pian and shame and denial I was going to experience.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?
It was the beginning of a downward spiral in my life. I began to use drugs and drink to numb the pain. I pretended everything was okay on the outside, but I was in so much pain that I kept my self numb and went on to have two more abortions. I decided I was a piece of Sh-t and that my life didn't matter, therefore neither did the lives of my subsequent children. I was pressured with the guise of you have to finish school etc, I never finished college and am just now able to finish after age 50 because I have received healing.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

that have helped them deal with the loss of their siblings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To give her child up for adoption and to stop having sex if she is not ready to give birth to a child.

The children I gave birth to have had to deal with my depression. They are currently attending retreats

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the children in the womb have rights too. They are not clumps of cells, they are real people that need to be protected under the law. Abortion was a horrible choice for me. I would tell the courts that they need to pass laws that would make our society a place where a woman should not have to become an oppressor to get out of oppression.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/18/2012 Please use my Full Name

Signature Eilen M. Croig

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MN

## **County of Sherburne**

My name is Becky Boyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

politary of polytry the following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  St Louis Park MN
03/01/1985
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 16
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was not told about the trauma to my reproductive system that would not be discovered until years later. I had an ectopic pregnancy years later and found out I had massive scarring over my fallopian tubes.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I had not idea the emotional and spiritual trauma it would cause. I became alcoholic, emotionally unstable, and lived in constant grief for years. I had many failed marriages after and exhibited symptoms of post traumatic stress disorder.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?
I now know I am forgiven and can go on with my life, but abortion brought me to the brink of depressic and almost suicide. I will always miss my baby and never forget what I allowed to happen to my body and my baby

n and my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a series of failed relationships after the abortion. I ironically lost the man who pressured me into the abortion. I parent differently with the one child I do have. I am very protective of her and tend to spoil her like she is my atonement child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would greatly urge and plead with her to continue the pregnancy with lots of support and consider adoption or keeping the baby.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is truth in disclosure for most medical procedures, but in abortion, they don't tell you the trauma it will cause. It should NOT be legal because it destroys two lives: the innocent baby, and the life of the mother.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

Beery & Bayer

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Goodhue**

My name is Catherine Goggin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?	
St. Louis Park MN	
06/21/1984	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it   ✓ Yes □ No	does?
No Answer	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No	
No Answer	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
No Answer	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
After my abortion, I plunged heavily into drinking, that was the short term reaction. lot of anger that came out in sarcasm to others. The long-term reaction was that w	

nalized a ny next child, 4 years later, I was unable to bond with him because of the guilt and shame I carried from killing my own child. My husband was a better mother to my son, than I was able to be for the first 10 years of his life. It also took me 14 years, after my abortion to realize that I needed to get help in grieving the loss of my child.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both of my living children, have had the loss of not bonding with their mother, early in life. After my abortion, I helped 2 others get them. The child I aborted, died, not fulfilling it's God-given destiny.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that, I thought abortion was the easy way out of a hard situation, but I was wrong. It's the hardest way out. Killing your child is never the answer to a pregnancy. You have to live with that

decision for the rest of your life and it affects you, even if you don't know it. Pregnancy is not a disease to be cured or a problem to begotten rid of. It's bringing a new life into the world. That child has a purpose. He or she could be the next person to develop a cure for cancer or AIDS. Don't destroy the gift, that God has given you, because you want to live your life, the way you wish, or you want to hide your sin, as I did. (My child was conceived on a one night stand, while I was married to another man.) If she didn't want to parent the child, I would encourage her to let other's parent, through her adopting her child out. There are countless people waiting for children to adopt! That choice brings life, not death, to both the mother and the baby.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe the court to be wrong, from personal experience. You have seen the bumper sticker; Abortion, 1 dead, 1 wounded. That is the truth!! 50,000,000 babies dead to abortion. 50,000,000 would be Moms, running around in today's society, trying to numb their pain from it with prescription drugs, illegal drugs, alcohol, sexual or lots of other varieties of addictions. Ask them if they have had an abortion. Most of the time, they have. The pain from abortion stays with you, until you face it. Having an abortion, doesn't just make you un-pregnant, it makes you the mother of a dead child. At some point in your life, you have to go through the steps of grieving that loss. Medication alone, in the form of anti-depressants, isn't enough. Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder is the diagnosis. That's what abortion does to women. It's not a choice, it's a curse.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/24/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Pennington**

My name is Shelly Stone. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

of healing.

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Minneapolis MN
06/22/1976
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  13
3. What type of abortion was performed?
2 day procedure, laminaria with suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea of the pain, they had me stay in a hotel by myself the night that they put the laminaria in. I still feel that I could have died alone in that hotel room. I had a second abortion while in the Army at the military Hospital at Ft. Gordon Georgia. I would like to report about this also.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
there was no explanation of either physical or emotional side effects. A social worker came to my room after my second abortion in the hospital. I felt that this was a little too late to ask how I felt.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
I would of had to leave the military otherwise
9. How has abortion affected you?
Physically, I was finally able to get pregnant after years of trying. I believe that the abortion was the cause of this. Emotionally, it was devastating. It has taken me many years to even say the word abortion. I have found healing by talking about my experiences
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To go to a crisis pregnancy center. They will help you make positive choices such as adoption or parenting. They will help you through the pregnancy and after. I would tell her that it (the abortion) will

I do not believe that I bonded well with my first child. Our relationship is good now but after many years

stay with her forever.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Had abortion been illegal in 1976, I would not have had an abortion, I am a law abiding citizen and I would not risk my health or breaking the law. My children would be living today and would be contributing members of our society. Millions of children who are missing could be the ones who cured cancer, who could fill the jobs in our country, contribute to social security, and fill the lives and families of our country with hope and joy. Instead, they are all gone. Abortion is not a matter of privacy, but a matter of life. I would ask them to look at the video by National Geographic showing the 3 and 4D images of life in the womb.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

τ

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Olmsted**

My name is Julia Bashore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### QUESTIONS

.0_01.01.0
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Des Moines IA
06/03/1987
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Nothing beyond explaining that there would be a little bleeding.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?
I spend 13 yrs hiding it while trying to go on with life. I felt extreme guilt and shame. I felt worried about bonding with my children after marriage. I had terrible nightmares and day terrors. I felt small, inadequate, and very guilty for doing this to my first child.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

terribly because of how I felt about myself. I know my healing helped save our marriage.

I would tell her that the ramifications of living with that choice for the rest of her life are far worse than any thing she might experience bringing the child into the world. Living with yourself is very difficult, no matter what your belief system. If you believe it is okay, I really think women who have had abortions must have a hard heart emotionally to live with themselves. It is something they will regret the rest of their lives.

My husband suffered greatly because of my choices the first 10 years of our marriage. I treated him

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that our founding fathers believed that human life should be preserved. It isn't right that someone should be charged with murder two times when murdering a pregnant woman, but a woman can legally take the life of her own child, and be okay. Actually she isn't okay, for the rest of her life she must live with this and unless she is healed, goes through a healing process, it will torment her and affect her life forever. For the good of our society, we should not 'help' women by allowing it. Women do not need that kind of help. Help them by letting the baby live by supporting her and loving her through it.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/17/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Yellow Medicine**

My name is Joyce Olson-Baer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Seattle WA  //1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? vaginalnot sure what to call it
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I say no because I'm not sure I fully understood. I wasn't suppose to have my proceedure done the day I didmy girlfriend was, but they found that she was to far along so they took me instead and I had not be prepped properly. Before the abortion one was suppose to be NPO,,,I had just finished eating a big lunch not even a full hour previsouly.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
Again, no, because I never dreamt I'd become as ill as I did. It was worst than the fluNot positive how many days we stayed in Washington before we flew back to Montana, but when we got on the plane I prayed for it to crash so I could dieI ended up in the hospital at home (Wolf Point, MT) shortly after getting home. I couldn't get pregnant for many years after that experience.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
The Clinic Nurses
9. How has abortion affected you?
For several months following the abortion I was physically ill. The mental pain and misery will never totally go away. With the help of Jesus I have been forgiven, but I have not forgotten. I killed my child and I will have to live with that torment forever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The people who knew about my abortion always treated me differently afterwards. My boyfriend left me, and several of my best friends turned away from me and still today won't have anything to do with me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one! To have the baby and give it up for adoption instead. Everyone has a right to be born and we are created for a purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!!!! It is MURDER....

Loyce Floon-Bur

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### County of Hennepin

My name is Debra Brunsberg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN
08//1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know. I think they just vacuumed my baby out.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told it was just a little clump of cells, very very small and they would basically just remove it.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one ever discussed emotional consequences of abortion. No one asked much of anything.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
society
9. How has abortion affected you?
I was raised Catholic so I knew it was wrong. I bought the lies that it was just tissue, not a baby. I never had children. I had a subsequent abortion because I was terrified due to all the drugs I was doing I did not feel worthy to have a child. Left the church religion and Cod I smalled not every day of my I

I did not feel worthy to have a child. I left the church, religion and God. I smoked pot every day of my life until I was 51 years old. I gained and lost tons of weight. I was so afraid of being sexually attractive, even to my husband. I became aggressive, angry, anxious and started having anxiety attacks. I repressed all that I could and became very vocally pro-choice. It was the only way I could live with mvself.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents do not know that I had two abortions. They missed out on grandchildren as did my spouses parents. My marriage ended in divorce after 28 years, the father of both of the children was my husband. He had no belief in God and never wanted to discuss the abortions. I am sure he has repressed it all himself. I have kept a distance from many in my family because this is always in the

back of my mind. I have stayed away from people with children because I could not deal with having thoughts of my abortions come back to me. Luckily, the Lord brought me back to the church. I was able to open that door and try to start dealing with the abortions. I never got to grieve! I never got to name my children or even talk about them. The emotional pain is so great all these years later.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this. Do not kill your child. Life will not end because you have a child. Give the child up for adoption or find an agency to help you support yourself and the child. Do not do this. You will wake up some day and your soul will be screaming because you will realize that you were lied to. A fetus has a heartbeat at 18 days. It is a living gift from God regardless of how it came to be. Do not kill your baby. Do not become a murderer. You will have to live with that. Please, do not do that.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have taken it upon yourself to play God. You have taken it upon yourself to allow the genocide of those who cannot speak for themselves. You have no clue how much damage is done to the woman, the man, anyone who is a part of her life from that moment forward. Legalizing the murder of the unborn has desensitized all of us to all human rights. When someone wants a child and they miscarry after two months, she and all those she know, mourns the loss of her baby. When you purposely kill a two month old, it somehow just turns into a fetus with no rights. If a fetus has a heart beat at 18 days, it is a human being. When a persons selfish motives is all it takes to end a life, we have reached a point of total loss of our humanity and reason. I was 18 years old when I had my abortion. If it had not been legal. I would have two grown children. My life would have been different and I believe so much better. I have to live with that. Thank the Lord there are people out there in my community and my church who are helping me do that. Here, after 34 years, I have finally been able to grieve, acknowledge and name my children. Now I can pray for James Michael and Jon Paul. How can we even say we are one nation under God when we have so effectively removed him from even the act of creation? God have mercy on

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/21/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MN
County of Wright
My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St Louis Park MN 07//1994
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
It happened so long ago, I have blocked most of the details from memory.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I could never have predicted the extreme emotional pain and regret that would continue for so many years.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No

☐ Yes ☑ No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?☐ Yes ☑ No
- 9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe regret and shame, emotional scarring and continued emotional pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have a husband and two children who will never know their lost brother or sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It seems like an easy out but the effects are life-long. Life is a gift and should not be a "choice".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We should not be given the power of choosing life or death. By denying a child life, we are herein declaring human judgement greater than divine judgement and that is a dangerous egotistical error. Abortion is murder.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I de	eclare under	penalty o	of perjury und	er the law	s of the	United States	of America	that the foregoin	g is true
and	correct."								

Executed this date: 5/21/2008 Please use my First Name

tephonil

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MN

#### County of Hennepin

My name is Kristen Frank. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

#### C

politically of porjury the following.	
QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?	
St. Paul MN 12/29/2007	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed? surgical	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
Well I didn't realize that the "scraping" and vacuum actually break the being up into pieces before it is sucked out. It's just extremely mutilating, and is not morally correct (I was aware of how part of the procedure was is done, but not to the extent of what truly happens).	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
The pamphlet basically states that most women feel a feeling of relief post-procedure, and that the post abortion syndrome is a hoax and that it is all based upon previous mental issues if you do feel depressed, sad, feelings of loss, etc.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?	
✓ Yes □ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No	
the father	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
extreme sadness, huge sense of loss, now have a fear of being unable to bear children in the future, inability to forgive myself and has caused me to regret other things that I've done in the past which led up to the abortion. Makes me jealous of other new or pregnant mothers, and have the tendencies to	

up to the abortion. Makes me jealous of other new or pregnant mothers, and have the tendencies to avoid situations where pregnancy is discussed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Has made my parents very sad - causing them to grieve as they are very strong pro-life believers. My parents have created a memorial - who knew it would be like this?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That killing your own child by letting someone else shove a couple of instruments up you to mutilate your baby and then suck it out with a vacuum is not a way to rid yourself of a being that you wished had never arrived in your womb. If you are not willing to give up for adoption (if either abortion vs. keeping the baby - like my situational thoughts), there are so many resources out there through pro-life organizations, churches, etc. Abortion seems to be promoted and appears to be the easy way out, however, the long-term effects are hazardous. I've now seen at least a dozen of women who SEEMED to deal with it ok afterwards, until it ate & ate away at them until finally they realized that they needed to heal from the internal torment, sadness, anger, regret & guilt. The opportunity to have a little child look at you and tell you they love you by far outweighs the long-term psychological effects that could well affect you should you go through with the abortion. All you have to do is ask for help. It will be tough, no doubt about it, especially if you're a single mother, but you will have gained a miracle and left behind undeserved & unwanted feelings of PAIN.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how it has mentally affected me, how different my life has been post-abortion. Life should remain sanctified because from conception the "cells" are ALIVE. Eyes begin to form at 20 days. Many women don't even know they're pregnant until this time & surgical abortions typically aren't even performed until at least week 6 - that's 42 days - brain waves can be recorded at this point. There is a holocaust going on right before our eyes, what has our society come to? We just take the easy way out now? The media portrays sex like it's not a big deal, Planned parenthood is prepared to hand out birth control methods left and right, but honestly...where do you think this is all stemming from? I would probably say the "free to do what feels right" era, as I'm sure you're very well aware. Why is it that sexual abstinence is rarely even taught anymore? Our societal views have changed dramatically and it's spun out of control. If people realized that sex should be appreciated, valued & kept for marriage, we wouldn't even have half the problems that we do now. Abortion is not morally correct and is becoming a killing ground. Our country needs to look at the root of this problem and begin fixing there. These children do not deserve to die - abortion doesn't only hurt the child, it hurts the mother, the father, the grandparents, aunts & uncles. It's very unfortunate and something needs to be done. I am more than willing to do my part.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MN
County of Anoka
My name is Joy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare unde penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Duluth MN
05/13/1995
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
7
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Suction aspiration
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
Yes ✓ No
I received "counseling" but was never told the other side of the story, only basically that abortion was the only choice that would make my life better.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
Yes ✓ No
There was no talk of a risk of not being able to conceive again, and no one mentioned that I would have mental issues after the abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
■ Yes  ■ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
The counselor at the clinic.

#### 9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I suffered deep mental anguish over the loss of my baby. I relived the abortion procedure over and over and was traumatized by it. I hated myself for killing my baby and worried constantly that I would never be able to have another child. I had flashbacks to the procedure for years afterward. I also suffered much anxiety during my recent pregnancy with my daughter, worrying about losing her because of effects of the abortion. I had a hard pregnancy and was constantly equating it with the procedure I had over 10 years ago, hence causing me more mental anguish.

The father of my unborn baby suffered mentally over the death of the baby for years after the procedure. My current partner, my husband, also felt much anxiety during my last pregnancy which resulted in the birth of our daughter, due to worry about the effects that the abortion could possibly have on her in the womb.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell, and have told women considering abortion that it definitely is a bad choice, and that I regret my decision to abort my baby every day of my life. I could not emphasize to women enough that it is not just a simple procedure with no consequences, but that it has the potential to ruin their lives.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. After my second pregnancy which resulted in the birth of my beautiful daughter, and felt her life within me, I can definitely say that she was a person from the time she was conceived. What I saw on those ultrasounds was a person, not tissue with no rights. Pregnant women do not have the right to kill another person, whether that person is living outside of their womb or within it. During my abortion I physically felt the life of my baby being literally sucked out of me, and if I could have stopped it right then I would have, but I knew it was too late for her. Please don't make it too late for these other beautiful babies.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	MN
-----	-------	----	----

My name is B	F	. I am over the	age of eighteen	years, and I	am of sound	d mind and d	competent t	to
make this decla	ration.	I have personal	knowledge of the	facts stated	d in this decl	aration, and	I declare u	ınder
penalty of perjur	y the f	ollowing:						

#### QI

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Toronto,Canada  //1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Nothing was explained
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li><li>Nothing was explained</li></ul>
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No parents
9. How has abortion affected you?
I had a nervous breakdown after the abortion. I have never been the same. I now have bi-polar, OCD, and agoraphobia.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

13

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

## THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MN **County of Scott** My name is Lucinda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Minneapolis MN 04//1977 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 3. What type of abortion was performed? I don't know. It was at a clinic and they used some kind of vacuum. 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes No 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No I knew the life growing in me would end, but I did not know the long-term consequences such as depression, dwelling on guilt, etc. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

☐ Yes 
☑ No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

☐ Yes 
☑ No

#### 9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent over 10 years of my life on depression medication. The guilt I felt was unbearable and I often cried. I beat myself up for what I had done. I murdered my child. I have been married now for 27 years and have 2 daughters. I just told my grown daughters about this a few weeks ago. I have been ashamed, embarrased, and devastated by what I have done. After about 10 years of living in extreme self-hatred over this, I found forgiveness in Christ Jesus. Until that time, I seriously considered suicide every day and only kept myself from it by thinking of what it would do to my family. I was no good to anyone until that time. I don't know how anyone stood being around me. Even after I felt forgiven, it was a long process before I healed.

The only people who know about the still are my husband, my daughters, and a few close friends. I have never told my parents, brother, or sister. I hope telling my daughters the pain this has caused me will keep them from making the same error. When I told my husband, we had been dating a couple years. He almost left me because of it.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You just can't know what this will do to your self-image and the pain it will cause you and may cause others. I have thought so many times about what my child would have been like and what the world is missing because I took that child out of it before it had a chance to be. Don't murder your child. You will be sorry.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't condone murder. It's just so wrong to kill your child no matter what age it is. The child begins on the day of conception and it cannot be said that it is not alive until it is out in the world. Don't decieve yourself. If you keep abortion legal, you will be adding ruin to so many lives. I know I would not have had an abortion if it were not legal.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Hennepin**

My name is Linda Prok. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### QI

penalty of perjury the following:
JESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN  03/25/1981
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul> <li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li> <li>I only remember being told my child was just a piece of tissue.</li> </ul>
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No  More than 20 years later, still suffering from the thought that I had taken my own child's life, I entered "Conquerors" a group for post-abortive women. No one ever told me I would carry the guilt for what I had done throughout my life. I was not told that I was have to wait on the abortion table while the doctor made sure that all of the baby's parts had been removed. Now, it was no longer just "tissue" as they had said, the baby had a body.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  Only by the grace of Jesus Christ, have I been able to begin to forgive myself. I still wonder what my child would have become and the joy I missed by not raising this child.
40 Handbaan an an anti-an affactad ath an all an 10 an an 10 an an 10 an

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't been able to tell anyone, still carrying some shame. My husband of 5 years knows - he just loves me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it! There are other options. I wish someone would have stood by me and offered help.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn child is just that - a child. It should not a 'woman's (or anyone else's) choice' to take that life. A life in the womb has the same value as one out of the womb.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

inda frok

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### County of blue earth

My name is mary Norgren. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

Don't.

Where and when did your abortion occur?     st.louis park MN
·
08/08/1988
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
It was just some tissue but deep down I knew better.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?
I believe it has affected my moods. I have been very self-destructive, whenever things are going well I will almost always ruin it.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I am hard to live with and hard to love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Sit in a room with a woman ,maybe your wife or daughter when she is crying unctrollably 20 years after an abortion when she has 4 beautiful children and a wonderful husband and she cannot get past it and truly enjoy what she has now.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

- Ward Hordon

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Pipestone**

My name is Christina Soleta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN
01//1996
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&E
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
The procedure was never clearly explained to me. I had to have an ultrasound to determine how far along I was. I asked to see it and was told I was not allowed to.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
No one explained that there could be any problems with the abortion, during or after. I was not even told about potential bleeding problems.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
the father of the baby
9. How has abortion affected you?
I was terribly depressed after my abortion. I hated myself for doing what I had done. I started having pain all over my body and was diagnosed with fibromyalgia. I thought I deserved to suffer because my baby suffered. I was in a bad relationship, my boyfriend was constantly cheating on me. I didn't leave him for almost four years because I thought I couldn't find anyone better. No decent man would want a woman like me who had her own child killed. I finally realized my repentance was worth something, and I left my boyfriend.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't share it with others. I did share it with my husband after we were married and started talking about having children. He accepted that I was sorry for doing it and would never want to do it again. Some day I will have to tell my children that I had an abortion, and I hope they will be understanding. I

dread that day, though. It will be tough and painful for them and for me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!! You will regret it. You need to know the facts. What is in your body is not a blob of tissue. It is a separate human being with its own unique DNA to prove it. This baby is a gift, whether it was meant for you or for another couple who desparately wants to adopt it. If you go through with the abortion, there are consequences, both physically and mentally. The abortion clinics are businesses, they are not there to help you find the best solution to help you. They exist soley for their own benefit and will not tell you the truth, nor are they required in most states to tell you the truth. Research all your options. So many who are willing to help you, you need to take advantage of their assistance. God loves you and your baby, too.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In the preamble to the Constitution of the United States, our forefathers declare that one purpose of our country was to "secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity." The posterity of our nation are those who have not yet been born. Being ripped apart in your mother's womb is not a blessing of liberty, but a denial of the liberty of life. An child in a mother's womb is a separate human with the DNA to prove it. No one has the right to shed that baby's innocent blood. No one! It is time to undo the injustice and return to our fore fathers intention of securing the blessings of liberty to our posterity.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Chusto My Soleto

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of McLeod**

My name is Judy Rademacher. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN	
//1975	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I was told it was not a baby yet	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
They told me it would not hurt. They did not tell me what they would do with the baby.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
It took many years to forgive myself. I also had a mis-carriage	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
It was very difficult to tell my husband before we got married that I had had an abortion. I was ashamed, and disgusted with myself.	
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?	
Do not do this under ANY circumstances. Even if you have been raped, getting an abortion will make matters worse. You will then have 2 trauma's to deal with.	

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Listen to the people who have had abortions. 90% plus will tell you they have had problems with depression, alcohol, drugs, suicide, or physical problems. It's just plain ignorant in this age of medical knowledge to think or say that abortion is not only deadly for the child, but also the mother and father.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature Judy Rodinacher

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is A M make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Saint Paul MN //1981	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
<ul><li>3. What type of abortion was performed?</li><li>?</li><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li></ul>	
<ul> <li>✓ Yes □ No</li> <li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li> <li>□ Yes ☑ No</li> </ul>	
I was not informed about how guilty and depressed and deeply grieved I feel for years and years.  6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?	
<ul> <li>Yes ✓ No</li> <li>Have you had breast cancer?</li> <li>Yes ✓ No</li> </ul>	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have been very negatively affected emotionally, and physically.	
<ul><li>10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?</li><li>My husband held it against me and our relationship never recovered from it.</li></ul>	
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Don't do it. No matter what the new age philosophy says, or the government life starts at conception,	

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

PERSONAL INFORMATION

legal?

and we will be held morally accountable.

We don't have the right to take the life of the unborn child.

Executed this date: 8/20/2008	
Please use my Initials Only	
Signature	
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.	
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION	
Do not contact me	

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct."

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Pine**

My name is Patricia Moncrief. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

understanding.

politically of political following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Rural-RR town WV 08//1954
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed? ????
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was 19, my boyfriend did the arrangements and I blindly followed. It was a small town in W.Va and the prostitution outfit there had a doctor on duty for abortions. I laid on a table and 10 min. later I was out.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was in a hotel shortly after and I aborted the baby in the bathroom. The next day I was in Virginia and started becoming very sick and running a fever, my co-worker call and ambulance and I was rushed to a hospital with a life-threatening infection and spent 10 days there, recouperating and since the abortion wasn't preformed in VA they did not call in the police but treated me very badly because of what I did and was told that I should die instead of the innocent patients who were close to death.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?
I was not able to have children as my uterus was badly damaged, and I ended up having cancer at age 33 and had to have a hysterectormy. We did adopt three beautiful children and I have finally forgiven myself and the man who insisted I get rid of my pregnancy.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Of course, my husband (of 53 years) was badly disappointed by my inablity to conceive, but was very

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't, it will haunt you the rest of your life, I know it will be hard if you decide to give your child up for adoption, but it will certainly relieve your guilt, and maybe you will decide to keep your baby, who knows.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is very hard for me to do so, as my abortion was done many years before Roe vs. Wade, yet I was condemned then and I do not want to see the criminal doctors become active again, yet I believe abortion is a sin and all babies have a right not to be murdered.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/24/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

# **DECLARATION**

# **HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME**

The State of MN
County of Washington
My name is L W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Minneapolis MN
05/18/1990
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  7
3. What type of abortion was performed?
not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I did not understand the emotional consequences to my choice. I did not understand the increased chances of infertility or higher chance of miscarriage. I could never have imagined the long-term negative side effects that this freedom of "choice" has brought upon my life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I went through about 10 years of infertility following my abortion, followed by 2 miscarriages. I have been hospitalized 3 times for depression and there is no family history. I have had many years of therapy and support group recovery for this "choice" in trying to heal.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Yes, it had negative effects on my relationships with family and friends. It negatively affected my exhusband who was the father of my child and was a definite factor in the demise of our marriage.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell her that emotional and physical scars that abortion leave are far greater than any other

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

choice available, being raising the child or giving up for adoption.

NO! The costs of abortion on our society will probably never be fully comprehended but it goes against our humanity. I am a woman who never would have had an abortion if it were illegal. I feel betrayed by my country that something this harmful to me could possibly be that readily available and in so many more damaging forms than it was when I was in that position. I gave birth to a 26 week old premie that lived and is thriving today because of modern medicine and to know that this same beautiful child could have been killed at my hand is unthinkable. Also to think that it is legal at any given time prior to a child's birth to kill that baby but if the mother chooses to kill that baby even one day after their birth, they can spend their lives in prison is ludicrous. The difference being 24 hours and because the baby was killed by a medical professional that takes an oath to save lives? Please stop this craziness and stop the scarring of women and the killing of innocent children.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

#### County of Blue Earth

My name is Deb I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Chicago IL
11//1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I had NO IDEA my baby would be ripped limb from limb and torn apart as it was removed from my body.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I had no idea that I would spend years regretting my decision. I did not realize what I was doing to the baby. I was told it was a blob of cells.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
Planned Parenthood
9. How has abortion affected you?
Aborting my child has caused me grief and depression that lasted over 30 years. It was the year abortion became illegal, 1973, and I became pregnant on my 18th birthday. Planned Parenthood told me abortion was my only option and that at 12 weeks, there was no baby, just a blob of cells. That is such a LIE! They did not discuss any other options with me, such as adoption. I was too afraid to tell my parents and Planned Parenthood told me they would never need to know. I took the easy way out. I have hated myself and regretted my decision ever since. I murdered my child. That is a horrible thing to live with. When I finally married, I was unable to conceive a child. I spent years going through infertility

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused much discomfort during intercourse. It caused my husband to blame me for our infertility

testing, while my husband blamed the problem on my abortion. We eventually divorced.

problems. He eventually divorced me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it! Please consider adoption. It is very difficult to live with the knowledge that you murdered your own child.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

People are using abortion as a method of birth control. We have aborted an entire generation of people. The majority of people that have an abortion end up regretting it and live with years of depression. Many woman become suicidal. In this day and age, with free birth control available nationwide, there is no reason to abort a child. Abortion destroys lives... the life of the unborn and the woman who has the abortion.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

Down

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

## THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### **County of Scott**

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

# Q

UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Robbinsdale MN
08/05/1988
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
5
3. What type of abortion was performed?
1st trimester
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told it was a blob of tissue and not a real fetus.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea the pain, guilt and shame that would come years later.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
At first I was in denial. But then I went through the anger and guilt, shame and regret that comes after killing your baby.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
So much somy kids could have had more siblings, my parents could have had more grandchildren,

etc.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Take it from me that you will regret it...even if it is not for several years down the road. There are so many other better options available to you!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have never experienced what you go through once you've made the decision to kill your own child. We need to stand up for the innocent that have no voice of their own. Please consider choosing

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MN

#### County of Anoka

My name is Deanna Carlson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Minneapolis MN 08/09/1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was rushed through a line of girls waiting to see the doctor. I believe the Doctor only asked me general questions and stated that at 12 weeks it was not a baby.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
All I was told is that it was a quick and painless procedure and would be over quickly
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
My Significant Other
9. How has abortion affected you?  Because of my experience, I left there feeling like I had just murdered my own flesh and blood because of the memory of what I saw. I became depressed and suicidal and drank excessively to try to forget.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Boyfriend also became depressed and we broke up after that because I blamed him for pressuring me into doing it. 26 years later we are both still affected by this trauma

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get an ultra sound before going through with it. I wish they would have showed me one as I would have never gone through with it. Since then I have had 7 children and I know for a fact woman would never abort if they had an untrsound first before deciding

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

### legal?

I would tell them to close their eyes and imagine laying on a table and watching as pieces of your child are sucked right out of the womb and end up in a large jar next to you were you can watch as the tiny peices of arms legs and recogizable items are deposited (but it's too late)

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my Full Name

**Signature** 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MN

#### **County of Pine**

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

# C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN  09/24/1994
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 7
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one explained to me the physical consequences that come along with having an abortion.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one explained the physical, mental and emotional pain / consequences that are so extremely devasting and haunt me til this day.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
Negatively in so many ways. It is a choice that I made with the help of other so called 'health professionals'. I am unable to conceive and my inability to have a family after an abortion causes great pain, grief and guilt every day of my life. I was decieved into believing that abortion would solve my immediate problem and fear of others finding out about my being promiscuous. The truth is that abortion was an easy way out for my lack of better judgement at that moment in my life. The truth is that abortion does take a life away, one that I can only dream of having gotten to know and raise - a

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

baby. We have been lied to.

Greatly, my siblings would love to have loved my child that was aborted, and now they have no opportunity to do so.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Recommend further investigation into the reasoning why they believe they want an abortion. Every

child. If a 'fetus' no more that just a fetus - than let it be... what becomes of that fetus - it develops into

woman should have the opportunity to have an ultrasound and discuss abortion in the fullest extent before making such a life changing decision.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. The courts today have given too many women the ability to kill their own child and those women today suffer greatly because of our own choices, but the legal system should be there to protect it's citizens from causing injury or harm to themselves and abortion does neither, it actually causes destruction and is purely evil.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of	of I	МΝ	I
--------------	------	----	---

### **County of Crow Wing**

# C

My name is Janet I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:	
QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  MPLS MN	
06/20/1976	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  12	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I do not know, only that it was horrible The date could be wrong also, I do not remember that	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I was only told to bring a brown paper bag with sanitary pads for after the fact	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
When I got to Medobrook, I was shocked to see so many women there with all brown paper bags. Only until yrs later, did I realize that this was only an abortion clinic. I was led to the room, I heard the sucking noise and felt the pain, I was led to another room for a half hr recovery before driving. I went back to St. Cloud, and got severe infection. To this day, I often wonder, perhaps I could never have kids due to this. I married a man who had 6 kids as I knew I never wanted any of my own and experience that pain again. Now after an unwanted divorce, and at the age of 55, I regret, I have no children, no grandchildren, only the Lord and I. Henceforth, I remain his Bondservant for His Kingdom.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
The father of my baby	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
I never had children because of the pain and guilt. Only after I listened to Focus on the Families, "Tilly" was I healed in 1986. I vowed to the Lord that I would share my story with any woman that was pregnent and considering the word ARORTION. I have kept that you to this day and prayfully have been	

used for His Kingdom on this horrible act called ABORTION. I recommend the Supreme Court watch the movie THE "SILENT SCREAM". If that does not convict them on this issue, then NOTHING WILL.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have made the choice to become better and not bitter, henceforth, my story has impacted several girls/women that have not gone through this horrible procedure and instead put their child up for adoption or have kept their child.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NUMBER 1, What part of thou shalt not murder, do you not understand? Number 2, you will never be able to say you have never murdered. Number 3, The guilt and shame and pain is only healed with the help of Jesus and the Holy Spirit. Number 4, The pain is so horrible that it does affect your choice on having children in the future. Number 5, Remember HALT. When you are hungry, angry lonely or tired, do not make any decisions until you have heard from the LORD.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A Nation that does not honor the Lord's Ten Commandments, is under God's wrath. As per the Bible, a divided Nation will not stand. We are a nation that is declining rapidly because of the Supreme Courts rulings. And I would state boldly as I looked into their eyes, Oh what tangled webs we weave, when ourselves we first deceive. God will not be mocked in this issue. His wrath is already coming down on the US of A and we still do not get it. Repent now for His coming is soon. God is a just God,you have ears, yet you do not hear, you have eyes, yet you do not see. I plead with you in the Name of Jesus, watch the movie, THE SILENT SCREAM. And listen to Tilly, or read the book. I know I have a little daughter up in Heaven waiting for me. A daughter I could have loved and nurtured had abortions not been legal or an option. The Bible states you reap what you sow. OH the regrets, and yet I praise and thank the Lord for his forgiveness and healing.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

County	/ Of	St	I٥	uie
Count	<i>,</i> 01	JL.	ᆫ	uis

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Duluth MN
//
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ✓ Yes □ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
Until 3 years ago I live in silence and shame and fear of anyone every knowing. I never told or talked about it until I shared with a friend because i knew it was an area in my life that i needed healing from. I hid myself from others and felt like I carried 40 pounds of extra weight with the secret i kept. I feared being exposed all the time and literally a part of me was ripped out. The abortion forever changed who I am.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

you carry with you for the rest of your life is not worth it. There is no freedom in keeping the secret not to mention the fear of what will happen when you come face to face with the baby someday and God. He sees it all and if it wasn't for His unconditional love, I would not be healed.

You may think that you are hiding a secret and that no one will ever find out. The pain, shame, fear that

I could never really be myself. I felt like I had a huge trust issue with friends and even making friends. I hid part of myself from family because of fear. I was angery and disconnected emotionally from others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wish it was never made legal. That's the only reason I had one. I feared my family finding out, so it was a deceitful way for me to hide my mistake. The consequences to taking a life are much worse than facing my family and having a child out of wedlock. Especially now when there seems to be so much grace for single moms.

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/25/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

zi rm

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MN

#### County of hennepin

My name is B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### C

QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your chartien accur?	
Where and when did your abortion occur?     minneapolis MN	
05/02/2005	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I asked to see an ultrasound and they said there was nothing to see. I felt coached towards going through with it like they were making a sale. I came in not sure if I wanted to go through with it and left without my child.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
I now have three children of my own and feel like someone's missing. Me and my husband talk about it every week and I cry about it all the time. I did not know the weight of my decision until I had my first child. I looked at him and sobbed for an hour, I knew when I saw him that the decision that I had made for his older sibling was murder. I felt like people had lied to me. They said it's just a fertilized egg. They lied, it was my baby.	

# 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband feels an extreme amount of guilt because it was his child. We had just started dating a month before I became pregnant and were not in love. Later we did fall in love, get married and have three beautiful children. We both would take it back in a heart beat if we could.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is murder plain and simple. Conception is a miracle and ending it is a mistake. You can never understand the consequences of abortion until you have a child of your own. Every day that I am

blessed with my children I am always thinking of the one I tossed aside. I have enormous guilt.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That an abortion at ANY time is the same as walking into a delivery room grabbing a baby from their mother arms and killing it. A child has arrived in this world the second they are conceived,we just don't get the gift of seeing them until they are born.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/8/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION		
Do not contact me		

#### The State of MN

#### County of crow wing

My name is Heidi Magness. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

# Q

UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Phoenix AZ  04/15/1984	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
They didn't say anything. Just that it would be a little uncomfortable, crampy- during the "procedure".	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
What consequences? I just thought I'd not be pregnant anymore. I didn't ask and they didn't tell.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  Yes No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No	
My Husband	
In so many ways. I became addicted to drugs to mask the pain. Couldn't be faithful to my husband, afterall I listened to him & murdered two of our children. So we ended up divorcing. The children I had living (four) I tried to but had trouble having a real relationship. Never felt like I was good enough, not even adequate. I was on so many street drugs, I thought that was the only way I had to cope. I could never be the "real" Heidi with anyone. in 1987, my husband beat me so bad that I hemorrhaged in my left hemisphere (it was a basal ganglia cell bleed). I wanted to die so I was glad he was trying to help with that. :) I'm currently hemiplegic on my right side. Lotsa health problems!! In 2006 I ended up with up with Stage 3C Breast Cancer.I have very bad trust issues. I don't let many others in. Now, because	

of the physical (and emotional to some degree) issues in my life- I am more or less home bound, so I don't have a lot of interaction. If it wasn't for Jesus making Himself VERY real to me in Jan. 1994...I

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

know I'd be still in dire straits.

Lost brotherhood for the brothers. But my youngest child Anthony, wouldn't be here if I had gone through with either pregnancy. So that has affected him positively. That helps me a little. I have just told my ex-husband, he needs to get forgiveness from Jesus and himself, for the murders (abortions), lost fatherhood, and the beating that killed my right side.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

YOU HAVE OTHER CHOICES!!!!! The BABY has you...let her or him have a say if she or he wants to be born. You'll regret it maybe right after maybe five years down time, but, I promise you will regret it. Sit here, listen to what I've been through... Let's go to a crisis pregnancy center and see your baby move...

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If the unborn Babies could agree with it, then I could. But we aren't even asking them if they want to be aborted or not. All kidding aside, Life is a gift that you can't regift. we have to speak for the ones with no voice. What would you or I choose our mother to do when she was pregnant with each of us? I am pretty disabled, but I'm glad that my mom chose life, aren't you?

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

side Magness

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	MN
-----	-------	----	----

County of Scott	County of S	cot
-----------------	-------------	-----

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is S make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

# Q

legal?

RUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Minneapolis MN
07/19/1996
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It hurts sometimes when I think about it and then I remember why I did it and what was instore if I didn't do it and the hurt goes away. Do I regret it? Yes somtimes and then again NO I made the right choice!!!!
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  My business no one knows!!
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
Are you doing it for the right reasons? Is adoption a better choice?
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

Abortion should be legal always!!! It's the womens choice and no one elses! But I do think that abortion should be OUTLAWED after the the 12th week of pregnancy unless medical reasons apply!!! There is no reason for abortions to be done on women that are 5 months pregnant!! Really 5 MONTHS!!! 3 months or less you have a choice after that NO CHOICE have it and give it up or keep it PERIOD!!!

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"	declare under penalty	of perjury under	the laws of the	United States of	America that the foregoing	is true
а	nd correct."					

Executed this date: 4/30/2011 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

SH

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MN

#### **County of Wright**

My name is Laura Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

ROLUTIONO	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  St pAUL MN	
//1980	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
13	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
there was a quick short speach about what to expect from the procedure. I have received better information when I had a root canal.	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
just a blob of cells flushed away, tomorrow you will forget all of this	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
It has been over 30 yrs, and now I am just starting to come to terms with what I have done. I condemed myself for committing the worse sin I could think of. The relationship with mt living children was/is hugly impacted, because I struggle to believe I can be/should be loved. My marriages have been tainted by my internal hatred. My abortion changed who I preceived myself to be, I hated myself for a long, long time. It affected my entire future!	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

murdered her grandchild. We have forgiven each other and are good friends now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would tell them that their life changed forever when they became pregnant, it will never be same again. Now you must choose the new path you want to follow. I would share my experience & offer to answer

It pushed my baby father & I apart. 25 years later I finally married my baby's father - but only after 2 failed marriages. We should have never been apart. My mother was devestated when she learned that I

any questions they may have & to help them with whatever they decide to do. I would tell them not to have an abortion, and show them sites like operationoutcry.org, where so many women share the sad stories of how there lives were changed. I would also show them pictures of fetus the same age as their unborn child.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The women already had already made the decision about her own body, that is how she got pregnant. How can killing an inocent child correct a bad decision already made. Life has natural consequences, we need to face them.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MN

#### **County of Washington**

My name is LeNae Williamson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

# **QUESTIONS**

. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN
05//1990
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
s. What type of abortion was performed? not sure
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
i. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told that it was no different than killing a bug or a worm at my stage of pregnancy
i. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
<ul><li>Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
. How has abortion affected you?
It has greatly affected my self-esteem feeling that if people really know what I had done they wouldn't accept me. I've had a history of mental health and depression issues where I had no problems before my abortion - I've been in the psych ward 3 times for multiple days - been on and off medication most of my adult life - several bouts of counseling - had a strong part to play in why I married the father of that child - marriage started without a strong foundation and ended up to be abusive - ending in divorce
0. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
The abortionnegatively affected my relationship with my parents for many years as I felt the need to keep it a secret. They knew there was something between us but couldn't figure out what it was. They felt the loss of a grandchild along with the pain they say in my eyes. The guilt of wondering what they could have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The relief that you think you'll feel after it's over is a lie. Your life will never be the same either way abortion or having the baby but you will never regret having the baby. You will always regret having the

abortion and the whatifs of the child you lost. You can't explain to someone the power of missing someone that you never knew and how that will haunt you throughout your life. It wounds you beyond what you would ever imagine when you are in that place of decision and looking for the easy way out. There is no easy way out but the best way and the healthiest way for you is to go through with the pregnancy and pray long and hard from that point as to whether to keep your baby or give it up for adoption. You can live with your head held high knowing that you gave the gift of life to what may be deemed as "your mistake." Please don't do this to yourself. The pain of abortion is so much bigger than you can realize at this moment. Listen to those of us who have gone before you and learn from our poor decisions. We are offering you a life life. Please take it!

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that legalized abortion set out to help women but it is the greatest deception of a law that has ever been allowed in any country. Nothing could be further from the truth. This law has cost our country so very much not only in lives of American babies but just as much for the women that have utilized their "right" to abortion. The permiscuity, the damage to self-esteem, the mental illness, the divorces, suicide rate, abuse, torment, lack of joy among women who have had abortions is extremely high. The cost to America is extreme and it needs to stop. We just haven't understood the cost. Now that we do, I implore you to stop the pain, the seemingly self-afflicting pain that this law has brought upon women for too long. The government is supposed to be there to protect life. Please end this incredible sin against women and stop legalized abortion.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2012 Please use my Full Name

**Signature** 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MN

### **County of Hennipen**

My name is Charlene Sirmon-hunt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

# C

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Memphis TN
05//1975
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  13
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D and C type
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not aware that a 13 week unborn baby was developed. At know time was I given developmental information. I was told that the tissue would be removed. Cutting and scraping was not understood/
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was never given data regarding the mental and emotional stress that could be involved. I was not given information on the dangers of a failed abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
baby's father and my mother.
9. How has abortion affected you? Once I acquired correct information on what abortion is and baby development I went into a state of depression. I used drugs to numb myself. I attempted suicide at 22. I was 17 went I aborted my child. This at the time was the best way of coping for me. It was a 20 years journey for me to gain healing and to forgive myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My children had to work through the grieving process of having a missing sibling. Struggling with forgiveness. Anger and also realizing that they were lucky to have been alive. How someone could

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

decide that a life was not important.

Even though it seems to be a easy answer to the problem, a much larger problem is birthed. The trade off is not worth what you will have to carry for life. You give birth to a child in 9 months- find a home for

- it. There are people that are prepared to help with all of that. That is really the easy way to go. The mental and emotional care afterwards is not so easily fixed. Some do not survive it. As far as my faith-things have changed since 1975 abortion. I am now convinced that God expects us to value and protect life. So you will also have spiritual struggles.
- 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

you do not know what you are allowing. Families suffer for years, please protect life.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Orendone Strong - hunt

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2013 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of St. Charles

My name is Mary Hargadine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO 03//1982
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? not sure
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I recall watching a video on the procedure or some type of informed consent - I felt I was in a fog and just going through the motions not fully understanding the impact of my actions although at the time I was an adult and did make the choice to have the abortion.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
If i would have known of the long term psychological effects of the abortion I don't see how I would have agreed to this procedure.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes No
at the time, a friend
9. How has abortion affected you?
I do not have children of my own, I felt I never deserved to be given such a gift after I went through with the abortion although I didn't consciously think about the impact of the choice until much later in my life.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I think it has had an impact on all my relationships and certainly has impacted my marriage although I

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

am finally seeing a wonderful Christian based counselor and it's been 26 years since my abortion.

The long term impact is damaging and while I know that God has forgiven me, it has taken me years to forgive myself and the others involved in the procedure.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think it's fairly simple - abortion is killing. I wish I had the magic words that could convey the deep impact that abortion has on women and the that they have no idea of the tens of millions of women who feel the same but are afraid to come forward for fear of damaging family relationships. I am at a point in my life where I finally can talk about it and hopefully convey effectively the long term effects of what abortion does to women. It is my prayer, hope and dream to see Roe v Wade reversed in my lifetime.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Mary & Haryrour

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Jackson**

My name is Natalie Opperman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Overland Park KS
01/26/1998
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not aware of the negative impact it would have on my life. It was very emotionally difficult and it effected every aspect of my daily life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
The Boyfriend/Father
9. How has abortion affected you?
I regret it every single day. I have had many emotional issues since then and been on medication for depression.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
It made them feel sad and regret for me. They wished that there was something that they could've done to stop me. I since then have healed from the emotional scars and have been able to minister to those who, like me, are also post-abortive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not to do it. There are so many more options out there. They do not realize the impact that it will have on their life. There are things that they will experience and maybe never relate it to the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A person does not have the power or athority to determine when human life starts. Depsite that point, we should not legalize somthing that will leave the "crisis state" mother in a more troubled state than she started out in. There are more lives being affected though the abortion than just the child and mother's.

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/17/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MO
-----------------

Co	untv	of	Cass

My name is Jeanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

# C

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Overland Park KS  06//1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  10
3. What type of abortion was performed? unsure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was very young. Didn't really understand and no one spoke to me about the emotional consequences.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  guilt and sadness over the years. a feeling of deep regret
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
No one except my husband knows
<ul><li>11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?</li><li>I would help her consider all other options and let her know of the emotional toll it will take for years to come</li></ul>
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

I would tell them that the baby is a human being; a life and that he/she should have a right to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

legal?

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 3/17/2008
Please use my First Name
Signature

Gome

Do not contact me

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

#### The State of MO

#### County of Jackson

QUESTIONS
ROESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Kansas City MO  09/16/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  dilation and suction
<ul> <li>Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li> <li>Yes ✓ No</li> </ul>
They did not explain that it was a real baby, they said it was just fetal tissue at this stage. They told me that once it was over I would feel better and my life would return to normal. THSES WERE LIES!
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one explained the grief that would follow, sometimes many years later (mine was 27 years). Nor did they discuss the guilt and anguish that I would have to live with for the rest of my life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
<ul><li>9. How has abortion affected you?</li><li>I have always been over-dependant on my husband who was the father of the baby (boyfriend at that</li></ul>

time). And I also struggled with intimacy. Through classes I have taken with "If not for grace ministries", I am finding healing and forgiveness.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 3 children do not have an older brother to look up to. My husband now feels very guilty. I have not even told my parents yet. I feel it has effected our relationship in our marriage. Abortion pain is a rippleeffect.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it!! I know it looks like the easy way out. At first, you do feel relief but when you realize that you chose to kill your own baby who counted on you for the smallest of deeds, which was protection in your womb. You go against your own morals and values and it will scar you. Regret will

come, you just don't know when.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say, let's stop calling it an abortion or a procedure. It is not a tonsillectomy!! It is CHOOSING TO END THE LIFE OF YOUR BABY, THE VERY LIFE GOD CREATED IN YOU. I might as well pick up a gun and shoot one of my living children! Can I do that??? NO. It is not Pro-Life or Pro-Choice. Its Pro-Life or PRO-DEATH. Which one are you???? This is worse than the Holacaust, women, killing their own!!

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/17/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO
County of Jackson
My name is Karen . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Overland Park KS
//1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
6
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was explained about the process, but not that it was an ending of a life.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was not told about the emotional and psychological impact it would have on me.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I went through many years of drug and alcohol abuse. Broke off the relationship with the man involved in the pregnancy, because I lost love and respect for him. I had two pregnancies and two abortions with him.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

emotional impact it had on my life.

I would tell them that their problems will not be erased by the abortion. It will only magnify them and make life even more miserable. The abortion doesn't solve the problem that put them in the situation they are in now. There is help that can be found to support her through the pregnancies. I wish someone had directed me in that direction. My children would be alive today.

I went through a lot a depression after the abortions and tried to destroy myself with drugs and alcohol. I had no respect for myself. Very few people know about the abortions. Those that do have seen the

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion doesn't help women. In fact it just compounds the situation that got the woman pregnant in the first place and doesn't resolve anything. Adding on more emotional problems. With the emotional and physical strain on a woman it causes an increase in psycological care. Women react in varying ways: drug abuse, alcohol abuse, physical abuse, self-mutilation, psychological problems, violent outburts (prison population in women is up).

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

Moren

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Cass**

My name is Kathy Pittman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Strasburg MO  06//1968
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Did not Physically have abortionsee explanation below
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Abortion was not legal in 1968. However, if it had been I am sure I would have taken this avenue as my way out. I was on my way to college, but when I became pregnant I married and became a mother instead. I tried to self inflict an abortion, but thankfully God had other plans for me and my baby.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No I did not know what an abortion was. I had never even heard the terminology. As an 18 year old however I believed that if I hit my stomach hard enough I would miscarry and I could go on with my life as planned. I tried that, but to no avail. I knew no other way to eliminate the problem. In 1968 we had wiser judges and lawmakers than we do today. That saved my baby's life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Years later, I would pressure my daughter to abort
9. How has abortion affected you?  Though I did not physically have an abortion, emotionally I did because I still suffer the overwhelming

guilt of what I would have done (and tried to do) if that option would have been available to me then. Realizing that I would have single-handedly wiped out 4/5 of my current family sends me to the border of dual personalities. In the process of killing my son, I would have also wiped out his wife and child from my life. And had my daughter followed my ill-conceived advise and aborted my grandson, I would have had only one daughter and no grandchildren today. When I celebrate their birthdays it is always bitter sweet: joyful because they are alive, and a deep regret and shame thinking how close I came to not having them in my life. Thankfully God intervened and saved not only my children, but my life as

### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Just knowing what I would have done and how I tried to do it with my own hands has made me not filled me with guilty and shame, but has put fear in my heart that something will happen to my children and take them from me. After all, that is what I deserve. I feel guilty that I was allowed to have the child I did not want and so many women want children and can't have them. All this guilt led me to be overprotective and controlling in my children's adolescence and teen years. Depression has been a major struggle for me, too, and my family suffered because of it.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. I have suffered so much and I did not even physically have an abortion. I don't know how the women who undergo this procedure survive it! This has got to be the worst decision a woman can ever make. Please, Please, don't even consider this and option. It is a death sentence not just for your child, but for you as well.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion is a death sentence inflicted on the innocent: the woman and the child. Our constitution promotes life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. To legalize this horrible procedure is to take away all these things our constitution guarantees as rights. How can we as a nation kill our most helpless and irrevocably injure the mothers who carry them?

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

the Ottomer

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Cass**

My name is Cheryl DeLany. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Denver CO  04/26/1976
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  10
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
At the time they did not give me much information or options. They only said it would not take to much time and that I would not feel a thing.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
NO One told me the consequences I would have when all was said and done. I just know that deep within me there laid a sense of guilt and condemnation. That's when my drug and acohol habit became more out of control for me to cover up the shame I felt.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
At the time it affected me deeply, especially being raised at the time a Catholic.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not at the time. But it did effect me down the road when I had my first live bith. I felt such remorse that felt inadequate to raise my own daughter and son. It was hard for me to connect emotionally with them

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them the consequences of termating a life, what a impact it has on your psyche and your heart that will impact you for the rest of your life. But also I know that we serve a loving God who will forgive us and will use our testimonies for good to help others as He has done in my own daughters life, to choose life.

# 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they do not see the long term damage it causes woman. They do not see what goes on behind close doors and the suffering they endure until it is brought to our Savior and for him to cleanse us for taking a human life.

# PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

horyl De Lony

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of United States**

My name is Joyce Cowan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Kansas City MO  09/14/1992	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I do Not Know	
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
I had no counselor talk to me about any of it. I had no idea the pain I would go thru.	
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
As I stated above, no one talked to me about any of it. My husband at the time had 3 kids of his own from another marriage and did not want another, and I had one from another marriage too. He made the appt. and took me.	9
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No	
My husband	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have had 16 years of horrible regret and heartache. The thought of killing my own baby haunts me. God did bless me 2 years ago with a wonderful son who has helped in healing some of the pain. And I have a husband of 7 years who would never have asked me to aboard our child. God can and will restore us if we ask and let him.	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my Mom passed away due to a heart attack from stress.

God doesn't want us to kill an unborn child who is pure and innocent. I would tell her to have the baby

I had trust issues and a drug addition following the abortion. My husband left me the same day for another woman on top of making me kill our child. The addition affected everyone in my life, my family, and I would raise it as my own. Lots of people have great homes awaiting a child. Adoption NOT Abortion. A baby is a gift that can change your life. And GOD is giving you lifes greatest gift. Please have faith and accept this wonderful child into your life.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life should be cherished, not aboared. We all deserve the right to live. What if your Mom had not wanted you? How would you like to be aboarded and denied the gift of eternal life? The bible says that god prepares a place for us, who are we to Rob another of that. This country was founded on the belief of In God We Trust, Right? Who are you to mess with GOD? He doesn't want us, in fact he commands us NOT to KILL!!!!!!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

zyce Cowan

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO
County of Christian
My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Lubbock TX
//1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 15
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Procedurally, maybe, but not the condition of the fetus at that point.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
bouts of depression & self-hate
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
In the sense that it was made extremely accessible
9. How has abortion affected you? The guilt & depression were sometimes overwhelming. I believe it contributed also to my marriage falling apart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I put up a wall- that's never good in relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

See a film showing the fetus at that point. Talk to your clergy.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Scientific evidence no longer supports all the rhetoric about the fetus that we were told many years ago. I would say that it is a CHILD, not a "choice". They can always give the child up for adoption. Anyone considering abortion, should be shown films of fetuses at various stages.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K > C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

## THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MO
County of Macon
My name is S B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Columbia MO
06/03/1982
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
6
3. What type of abortion was performed?
I don't know the official name - they used a vacuum-type machine
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
It was explained to me the physical consequences, but not the emotional.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
my boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you?  I lost a lot of confidence in myself. I had terrible nightmares for years. When I got married, I miscarried

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my first pregnancy. I have lost my interest in being intimate.

My father was furious with me when it initially happened, then he went through stages of guilt that he must have done something wrong in my upbringing. After marriage, my first child died, which affected us all. Now, my husband suffers because I don't have a desire to be intimate with him. I have talked with my son about what happened to me. I still have two daughters that are getting to the age that I need to tell them. They will be ashamed of me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! Please, PLEASE consider adoption instead! Don't kill that baby!!! You will only live to regret it!

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If this were your daughter considering this ... doing this horrible action to your grandchild ... what would YOU choose? The freedom of choice should be the choice of whether or not to have sex. What choice are you giving that baby? What if your mother chose an abortion when she was pregnant with YOU???

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signat Iny authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of usa

My name is Christine Puetz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Indianapolis IN 01//1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I remember they asked if I had any questions an I did not so they did not give me any info.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was only 17. They asked if I was ok with the decision, I said yes and that was it.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  Worst mistake of my life.

- 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure my parents live in remorse. We don't talk about it.
- 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
  - It WILL affect you for the rest of your life. You will never be able to go back and make things right.
- 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

Being pregnant is a very emotional time and not a time that you think clearly of the years ahead. There is no way to know how sorry you will be until it is too late. I have had 7 more children and now know that it WAS a baby that I killed - a baby that never had a chance. That is because our country has made it legal to kill a baby that has no voice to be heard.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Christon Rudge

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MO	
County of USA	
My name is C L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:	
QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Westland MI  05/09/1992	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  not sure	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No	
But I had no idea the effects it would have on my entire life. It has been 16 years and I am just now getting my femininity back.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?	
■ Yes  ■ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I feel the pressure was knowing it was available.	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I feel like I should have been treated like a murderer. I feel like had there not been the option of abortion, I would have acted more responsibly, or at least had to take responsibility for my own actions. I still enter bathroom stalls and have a feeling there is my baby in the toilet.	ı

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how the father is doing, but I realize it probably hurt him immensly too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she will regret it and she will wonder about that child for the rest of her life. Consider

adoption.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that the court should know that it is morally wrong, because of the effect it has on women, men and society. Every surgical procedure is meant to save or help a person, this is opposite and directly involves three people, the woman, the man and the baby.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

o G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

	The State of MO
	County of St Charles
	My name is S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
C	RUESTIONS
	Where and when did your abortion occur?  Granite City IL
	12//1987
	2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
	8
	3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
	<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
	I was not informed of how exactly the procedure was performed.
	<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
	I was asked why I wanted to have an abortion. I was not told about any harmful consequences or advised against the procedure.
	6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
	7. Have you had breast cancer?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
	8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
	☐ Yes ☑ No
	9. How has abortion affected you?
	As I have grown in wisdom and maturity, I deeply regret ending a life because of my own selfishness. It

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

has left scars that cause guilt in my current parenting.

My abortion has affected my family by placing stress in our relationships due to the guilt that I live with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are other alternatives and that abortion causes pain, guilt and grief. Abortion sounds like an easy "fix" in the beginning until you reap the emotional damage that comes after the

procedure.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not only wrong in God's eyes, but there are many benficial reasons for not utilizing this method of dealing with unplanned pregnancies. It places a strain on the national healthcare system in that it drains resources due to depression, mental illness, and illness related to depression. It also places a strain on law enforcement and child welfare systems due to child abuse/neglect that can happen when parents are dealing inappropriately with emotional damage and scarring. Abortion carries far reaching consequences that affect everyone in one way or another. Not to mention the fact that there are MANY people who are seeking desparately to adopt a baby and are even going to other countries to adopt them. The legal system alone in the United Stes would financially benefit greatly if adoptions were utilized instead of abortions.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

## THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MO **County of Cole** My name is Holly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Columbia MO 01/10/1981 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 3. What type of abortion was performed? I'm not sure what it's called - they vacuumed the contents of my uterus 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No I was pretty young (19) and was told it would be over in a matter of a couple of hours. I wouldn't have to think about it again. It was "fixing the problem." 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No I never heard anything about the possibilities of emotional problems, self-blame, depression, doubt. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ✓ Yes ☐ No my parents - they were disappointed I was pregnant

#### 9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had the depression, self-loathing, guilt, tears, and all of the other emotional problems that come from making a snap decision. I've had problems connecting to others. I don't share that part of my past for fear that others will judge me negatively. Even though I know that God has forgiven me, it is still in the back of my mind almost constantly.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know that it ever happened. My parents are both deceased. Only a couple of past friends know and we NEVER discuss it.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely, do not do it! Seek whatever counseling, medical attention you need, but do not terminate that life. You wouldn't think about hurting/harming a newborn, child or anyone else, why would you do this? You will spend many, many years regretting your decision. If you aren't capable of raising a child on your own, there are many great people out there who would be grateful for the opportunity to raise your child for you, loving every minute of it.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Even though my abortion was more than half my life ago, there isn't a day that goes by that I don't wonder what that child would be like, who they would be. As I listened to the broadcast and as I type this message there are still tears in my eyes, and deep regret. I have been on anti-depressants for many years and sometimes the pain is still so great. Abortion should absolutely be illegalized. It has affected my whole life and I've never been the same since.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	Ωf	М	^
HILE	State	OI	IVI	u

	County	of	Saint	Charles
--	--------	----	-------	---------

My name is	s P	В	l am over	the age	of ei	ighteen ye	ars,	and I am	of so	ound r	mind ar	nd co	mpete	nt to
make this	declar	ation. I have	personal	knowled	ge c	of the facts	sta	ted in this	s decl	laratio	n, and	I dec	lare ur	nder
penalty of i	periur	the followir	na:											

### QL

poria	any of polyary the following.
JES	STIONS
	There and when did your abortion occur? Saint Louis MO
//	
<b>2. H</b> 6	ow many weeks pregnant were you?
3. W	hat type of abortion was performed?
	ere you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	ust state that they were terminating my pregancy. That I would feel a pinch and that I needed to rest fter the procedure was done due to possible bleeding problems.
5. W	ere you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
(	☐ Yes  ☑ No
р	ust that there would be some bleeding. Nothing about the future or if I would have any physical problems. There was nothing said about how the abortion would affect me emotionally or physically in the future.
6. W	ere you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
(	Yes ✓ No
7. Ha	ave you had breast cancer?
(	Yes ✓ No
8. Di	id anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
6	✓ Yes □ No
E	x boyfriends
9. H	ow has abortion affected you?
R	Regret that I will carry with me for the rest of my life. Scared when I did have children later in life. This is

a part of my life that I can never change, sure which I could. I have tried to stop one of my son's now ex-girlfriend from having one. Told her more than once that she would regret it later in life. I even told her that I would adopt the child that she was carrying if she would let me. Unfortunately, she did not choose life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son's regrets the decision that his ex-girlfriend made. He still talks about it today. She made the decision without his consent. He still talks about how old the child would be. I still feel the way that my son does. The child would be a grown up and maybe having children of there own. I have affected my own life besides my parents. They would had grandchildren now.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It will be a decision that you will regret for the rest of your life. When you do have children of your own, you will wonder about what they children that were aborted would be like. The color of their eyes, hair, what would their likes and dislikes be, what would their personality be. You will never know and not knowing will haunt you forever.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If your mother had an abortion when you were conceived then you would not be here! Just think of all of the people in your own life that would be affected by her decision. Ask yourself what would the world be like if I were not born. Remember the movie, "It's a Wonderful Life" with the actor James Stewart. There are so many people that have made a difference in the world. Just think what would it be like if they were not born.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

O Z

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED M
The State of MO
County of Jackson
My name is Darla I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Lincoln NE  10/16/1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  menstral extraction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea the emotional and spiritual dynamics of the abortion. Also the physical pain of post abortion for the days that followed. For the total diconnect with feelings and the post traumatic stress that caused MANY unhealthy choices in the years that followed my abortion. Also I had no idea how it would affect the father of the baby that was abortedor how our relationship would crumble. And how other relationships would be handicapped from the beginning because of my "choice" to end my babys life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
Yes ✓ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
the Dr & boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

For MANY years I made very unhealthy life choices. I was engaged and that fell apart. Had MANY boyfriends drank alot used drugs and wanted to stay away from the reality of my "choice" to end my babys life. I got married out of the pain and went through MANY years of stress, struggle and confusion both personally and in my marriage. I went through years of counseling to try to be free from the guilt and pain. I tried to blame everyone else for the ending of my childs life.... I thought it would make it easier to "cope" with. I was wrong.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have spoken about my abortion to my kids and the two oldest have both expressed heart ache over missing their oldest sibling. When my 1st born daughter was 5 or 6 she asked me why I killed my baby and we cried together. My boyfriend at that time went in to the appointment with me and he also had severe post traumatic stress over killing his baby. He paid for it drove me there and came in with me. ALSO when I married my husband we went through LOTS of marriage problems for many years. We were separated for a time.... My mother figured out what happened and was devestated over the loss of her first grandchild. There was not one relationship that was not effected by my "choice" to kill my baby.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have told women considering abortion that the healing process for killing your child is a lifetime battle. Choose LIFE. Your baby is a person right now. I tell them that adoption is a beautiful decision and that I could help direct them in finding an organization to help with that process. Also if they decided to keep the baby that there are many people and groups that are there for her and her boyfriend (if he is still around). Also I explain the spiritual, physical and emotional trauma that happens.... even when it feels like we are doing 'ok'. Mostly I tell her that she is loved and that there is HOPE for her and her baby. Let your baby live.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We live in a culture of death.... it MUST stop.... since the beginning of legalizing abortion there has been far too many children killed and the decline in America has been so destructive in our nation. The slogan every child a wanted child....well, I want my child... can you pass a law to bring her back.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of LINCOLN

My name is SHELLIE LIGON. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### QI

penalty of perjury the following:	
UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? ST LOUIS MO //1995	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4	
3. What type of abortion was performed?	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I JUST SIMPLY MADE AN APPOINTMENT WHEN I CALLED NOT INFORMED OF HOW THE PROCEDURE WAS OR HOW IT WAS PERFORMED.	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I KNEW THAT ABORTION WAS PERMANENT, BUT I FEEL LIKE SOMEONE SHOULD HAVE REALLY COUNSELED ME IF NOTHING MORE THAN AT LEAST FOR A FEW MOMENTS. THIS CLINIC HAD THE "GET THEM IN GET THEM OUT " MENTALITY.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?  TO BE HONEST UNTIL I GOT SAVED IT REALLY DIDNT. I OFTEN THOUGHT OF THE CHILD, REALLY OFTEN BUT WAS NEVER CONVICTED FROM IT UNTIL NOW. ONCE I ACCEPTED JESU CHRIST AS MY SAVIOR, IT INSTANTLY HIT ME WHAT I HAD DONE. I HAVE NOT YET ASKED.	s

CHRIST TO FORGIVE ME BECAUSE FRANKLY I AM UN ABLE TO FORGIVE MYSELF. I DO KNOW THAT I ONLY NEED TO ASK, BUT IM JUST STILL HANGING ONTO IT, AND CHASTISING MYSELF.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

- 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
  DEFINTIELY DO NOT DO IT!!! THERE ARE SO MANY PEOPLE UNABLE TO CONCIEVE. ABORTION HURTS EVERYONE INVOLVED
- 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THAT THEY NEED TO GET TO KNOW JESUS CHRIST

Julle Lyon

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of Christan

My name is Nicole Trujillo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Springfield MO  04/21/2001
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  14
3. What type of abortion was performed? they sucked the baby out of my body
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
they did not tell me what they were going to do exactly and we were not given any other options.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
they never said anything about the lasting emotional consequences of killing our own child. they took our answer of not having enough money as enough and there was nothing further to discuss.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It has been an over-comer issue in my life and my husbands (we were later married but were not at the time of the abortion) It has been huge in my life, and only because of G~d have I been abel to allow good works to come from it, my willingness to help STOP it!
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My mom has one less grandchild, she herself had an abortion, my son doesn't have an older sibling, my husband has one less child. There is a void in the famliy, realized or not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

DON'T DO IT! There are so many helping people that can give assistance in education, material goods, and emotional support, or there is adoption where many loving families who cannot have children of their own could raise your child as a gift from you! You can give gift of life, not the curse of death!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

#### legal?

There is substantial proof that abortion affects millions of lives each year, not only the emotional havoc it causes on women (shame, guilt, anxiety, fear) but on the man and the family who either does or doesn't know.... Lives are FOREVER changed by the killing of a life! If someone in your family were to die, it would affect you (whether you knew them or not, your family's life would be changed). Please please remember that NOTHING happens without consequences, "for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction" what will be the consequence for millions of babies being killed? Do you want their innocent blood on your hands?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Greene**

My name is Tabatha I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

until after it is too late.

perially of perjury the following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Springfield MO  10/01/1998
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Unsure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Note: I'm unsure of the exact day of the month - I saved the receipt and can't find where I stored it. If I remember correctly, the people at the clinic asked me if I wanted to talk to a counselor and I said no.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
My family tried to stop me by telling me everything they knew but the person who performed the abortion didn't really talk to me about any of the consequences.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you? I sill get depressed to this day and cry occasionally thinking of the child that I could have had and how old he would have been and what he would have looked like.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My family act like they have to be cautious to avoid talking about the topic of abortion. It took them a long time to forgive me.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do not be selfish and do something because of your own feelings. God may forgive you but you will NEVER forgive yourself and will feel a BIG loss for the rest of your life. You may not think you'll regret it Girls or women are not thinking clearly when they make a decision to end a pregnancy and do not think of it as ending a life.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/11/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of City**

My name is Marisol Pfaff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

### C

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO //1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was never told the emotional, psychological or physical damages that can occur with an abortion. I was never told that there are agencies, parents, wanting babies. I was never told it was a life.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Never was I once told of the consequences of an abortion by the staff or doctors in Planned Parenthood in St. Louis.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Doctors, company I worked for, friends.
9. How has abortion affected you?
Abortion damaged by youth, with the physical, emotional and psyschological consequences like I only had one child but wanted more, I could not be around children for a long time, I was angry at everyone around me especially those whom I had gone to about my pregnancies but yet they fail to give me adequate support or information about the life I was carrying.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Abortion affected others because they were not allowed to mourn their brothers. To mourn is important

in our lives and when we hold it silently, the healing cannot begin. So many have held the tears silently yet healing cannot and would not have been able to come forth unless I began my healing by speaking out against the evils of this world.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't abort the child, I will raise your child and when you can than understand the life that was inside of you is truly a human being, and you want to bring that life back in your life, she or he will be waiting for you. Give me your baby.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Where have you been the last 20 years? Have you not heard the cries of the unborn child through their mothers? Have you not witnessed the mothers pain and suffering because they have no child no more? What will you tell God, on your judgement day, when he ask you, why did you not give me that life, "Give to Ceasar what belongs to Ceasar and to God what belongs to God?" Life is from God from the moment of conception until natural death, laws that take away from the love of Christ takes away from our true identity. To love, To forgive, To Give! When life comes forth, love begins to form in a deeper understanding of the love that Christ gives us. For it is than that we can see how we can give up our life for one whom we love. To love is divine! To give Life is to form that love within our own identity so that we can come to a fuller understanding of Gods great love for us!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/13/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Named Pf H

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MO **County of Miller** My name is Georgia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? New York NY //1971 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 32 3. What type of abortion was performed? 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. It is a blur at this point. I was scared and yet I felt I had no other option as my Mother was ready to kill the father of the baby. I was ashamed and felt my life was over. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No No one told me how this would not make it go away (my problem)- that I was exchanging one problem (pregnancy) for others (depression, inner pain, loss, guilt). No one discribed this pregnancy as a person- who was created in the image of God. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No 9. How has abortion affected you? For many years I felt that God could not forgive me as I could not forgive myself. I had a 2 year bout of

depression. I had years of infertility and felt this was a punishment from God due to this abortion. I have continued to feel shame and loss in my life. I have often sat and wondered how much different my life would have been if I had not done this. I would have had a 37 year old daughter. No doubt I would have had grandchildren to this lost child. I wouldn't have had to feel I need to hide this ugly scar from my children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children don't know. My husband thinks I shouldn't tell them as it would ruin what they think of me. My 84 year old Mother thinks that she may be responsible for the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!! If you are sure you aren't ready to be a parent give it to a couple who want to adopt. I will give your child a home if you need me to.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You can not make murder legal and expect God to bless and protect this country. There is no more legality for abortion than there should be to legalized murder of the elderly.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Jackson**

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make My name is Erika this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty

of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Garland TX  //1986
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Two Day Procedure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was Fifteen at the time, yes i was given brochures but no I had no idea at the time what I was actually doing and the understanding of how far long the baby was.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was to immature to think about the emotional or physical consequences.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  For years I had carried shame and guilt from killing my children. I look at my children today and cannot imagine life without them and I think about the two that I never will have the chance to know,to hold,to touch or to love and it shakes me on the inside.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this life inside her has been created with a purpose and a plan with a future and a hope.I would remind her that she once dwelt helpless in her mothers womb unknowing that her mother had been given a right to allow creation to manifest or to destroy this human and her Mom chose LIFE!

#### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would state truth, that we as humans here in the United states are created equal, that one life should

never be raised above another especially when is in the decision of life or death. That we have found more wealth in fighting against the extinction of animals than the wealth in our own human existence. How about we, "Save the Humans." Also, How we treat our own is showing other countries how we expect to be treated. Why wouldn't other countries look at us and see that we find no value in ourselves, so why should they?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO	The	State	of	MC
-----------------	-----	-------	----	----

	-			
County	, at	I in	$\sim$ 01	n
Count	<i>,</i> 01		CUI	

My name is	(Toni)	I am over the ago	e of eighteen years	s, and I ar	m of sound r	mind and	
competent to	make this decla	aration. I have person	al knowledge of th	e facts sta	ated in this	declaration,	and I
declare under	penalty of peri	urv the followina:					

### Q

legal?

declare under penalty of perjury the following:
UESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Los Altos CA  //1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  depression, dependency on alcohol, anger
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My day will be going along just fine and then I'll find I become angry. Only my husband has had to deal with it.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Don't do it. If you don't wish to keep your baby then allow the child to be adopted.
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should b

It is WRONG! The baby isn't an IT ... it is a LIVING BEING. IT IS MURDER OF THE WORST KIND!

## THE CHILD DID NOTHING TO DESERVE HAVING HIS/HER LIFE TAKEN AWAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
Jone
Signature
Please use my First Name
Executed this date: 9/30/2008
and correct."

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

Do not contact me

### The State of TX County of clay My name is b I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? plano TX 09//2000 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? vacuum 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. i was not informed of what state the baby was in (what was formed already), i also was not given any options such as adoption or any information about carrying the baby full term. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No definately not the emotional side effects that are long lasting, nor the complications that could occur. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you? i have suffered much shame and guilt the years following the decision to abort. the further away from the date of the abortion the more it is obvious that it was the wrong choice. my relationship with my mother has suffered severly. she knew about the abortion and has not emotionally recovered. if i hadnt received Jesus' sacrifice for my sin following the abortion i dont want to imagine where i would be right now. but because of His healing power i have been forgiven. i still deal with guilt and shame in small doses when the subject and abortion arises. i have a feeling i will not be able to have children, i havent been told by medical personell but i sense this may be the case, my menstral cycle has been affected

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

own child for my own selfish desires.

my mother and i's relationship is deeply effected, there is giant gap in our communication. i will eventually need to tell my younger sister when she is old enough. my brother and father were involved

since the abortion. my outlook on men has been affected. i carry around the thought that i forsook my

in the abortion as well and i'm sure there is thoughts that are unsaid.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

take your time to decide what is the best choice. there is no rush when you are considering your own child. no matter the circumstances, God has not given you the responsibility of a child accidentally. a baby is gift that only comes when the Creator of life wants you to have one. you can get through pain or pressure because the serious effects of abortion FAR outweigh the pain or pressure and joy that comes from having your baby.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

until you have experienced an abortion or know someone that has and have heard the depths of thier pain, you cannot deem abortion as a choice, it is not a choice, it is not a solution, it is the ending of the beginning of a life. we are always so worried in America about preserving life and living to the fullest, we have to start with allowing life to begin before we can preserve our own.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/4/2008 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MO
County of St. Louis
My name is A F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
St. Louis MO
05/01/1969
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
11
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
My abortion was illegal. I knew it would kill my baby, but I did not know how wrong it was at the time. It was supposedly an easy solution.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I contracted Pelvic Inflammatory Disease from unsterilized instruments and underwent three subsequent medical operations, rendering me infertile for life. No one warned me of these consequences.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes No
The father of the child
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have suffered from extreme guilt and depression for over 30 years since the abortion.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I have not told anyone else of my abortion. I did tell my husband two years ago because I wanted to go to a Rachael's Vineyard counseling weekend for post abortive parents. He was wonderful and caring about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't murder your baby! That's exactly what it is, the murdering of your own flesh and blood. Carry you baby to term and then find someone who will adopt him or her and give your baby a chance for life. The courts are not in charge, God is and He loves your child because "He knit it in your womb."

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe it is a decision for the Courts. Abortion is an act of extreme depravity that hurts the woman, the father and even the abortionist. These parties will suffer extreme emotional problems because of the crime they have committed against all of mankind.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

I ERCONAL IN ORMATION
"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true
and correct."
Executed this date: 10/21/2008
Please use my Initials Only
Signature
T. F.
My sig s my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Vou mou contact mo
You may contact me

## The State of MO

### County of usa

My name is jennifer chrisman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following.

under penalty of perjuly the following.
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? overland park KS 03/15/2002
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  9
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
they performed an ultasound to check how far along i was, then i was taken to a room in a gown waiting for my turn with several other girls.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
they said that there could be complications to me but i was never informed on what it did to the baby or how i would be affected afterwards.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
my family, mom
9. How has abortion affected you?  when i became a christian it was the hardest thing to let myself be forgiven of. i felt shame and was terrified to let anyone know that i had taken a life. it has caused depression, guilt, i think of it daily and of the life that could of been.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? it has caused problems in my marraige.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not our place to choose. Life is a precious gift, wonderfully and fearfully made. It is haunting, it is a choice that stays with you, my heart breaks daily for that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

## legal?

That is is not our right to choose. We were created by God Himself and that not one man has the right to take what God has made and destroy it, God is in control. Abraham Lincoln "When we no longer our a country under God, thats when we are a country gone under." that sums it up

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/10/2008

Junifor Oliverien

Please use my Full Name

**Signature** 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MO

## **County of ST LOUIS**

My name is FAY GILSON. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  NEW YORK NY
06/15/1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10
3. What type of abortion was performed?  VACUM I THINK - I FLEW TO NEW YORK FROM ST LOUIS.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I WAS NOT INFORMED THAT THIS PROCEDURE TORE AND SEPARATED THE BODY PARTS OF THE BABY - I REALLY DON'T REMEMBER ASKING WHAT HAPPENED OR HOW IT HAPPENED.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
NO ONE TOLD ME ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES TO ME SPIRITUALLY, EMOTIONALLY, OR PHYSICALLY
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  MENTALLY AND EMOTIONALLY THERE WAS A SENSE OF SHAME AND GUILT - I KNEW WHAT I HAD DONE WAS WRONG. PHYSICALLY I DID NOT REALLY SUFFER BUT I TRANSFERRED THE SPIRIT OF DEATH TO MY CHILDREN BORN AFTER THE ABORTION - I HAVE SUFFERED GREATLY FROM THE SPIRIT OF ABORTION - ABORTING MY MARRIAGES, JOBS, FINANCES, AND RELATIONSHIPS STOPPING AND STARTING ALL MY LIFE.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  MY THREE DAUGHTERS WERE AFFECTED AS THEY ALL THREE HAD TO HAVE C SECTIONS.

AND MY ONE DAUGHTER MISCARRIED 2 BABIES AND THE THIRD ONE WAS A PREMMIE.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
NOT TO DO IT. I WOULD EXPLAIN HOW GOD HIMSELF WOULD SEND THE CURSE FOR SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD. IT DOES NOT GET MORE INNOCENT THAN THAT OF AN

UNBORN CHILD.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I WOULD SAY THAT THE CURSE THAT IS OVER AMERICA NOW BECAUSE OF THE SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD IS BRINGING JUDGEMENT ON AMERICA BIG TIME. THESE BABIES ARE FRIENDS OF GOD AND HE DOES NOT TAKE KINDLY TO THE KILLING OF THEM. WE HAVE GOT TO BECOME ACCOUNTABLE FOR THESE LIVES.. THEY ARE A BABY AT THE TIME OF CONCEPTION - A CREATED SOUL BY THE LIVING GOD - WE DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO PLAY GOD AND SAY THEY CAN'T LIVE.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO
County of St. Louis
My name is L R K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? San Jose CA 02/06/1990
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
adequately informed, just really too young, and too in love to understand the consequences of such drastics steps.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
don't exactly remember, it didn't make enough of an impression if i were adequately told.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Yes the second time,boyfriends mother.
9. How has abortion affected you? two children i am without.made me depressed at times where i turned to drug addictions, lifestyles, and people who are in those ways.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
lose of relationships,hurt feelings,confusion
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never do it under any circumstances, find any other alternative, like adoption, or get help to take care of

We are not the givers of life, and we should never be the Judges of taking them either.

the child/children

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2008 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

X K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

## The State of MO

County	of /	Cam	der

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is D make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Minneapolis MN  10/05/1998
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4
3. What type of abortion was performed?
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>✓ Yes □ No</li></ul>
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Husband. After I became pregnant after an affair.
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have tended to push my feelings away and try to avoid them. I will never share this information with my family, especially my wonderful daughter who would have had a sibling had I not made the terrible abortion choice. I always was against abortion until a situation arose where it was not the best time or circumstances in my life to have a child. If abortion was not legal, I would have a beautiful daugther or son. It is hard to live with such a terrible decision.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My husband, who was also a factor in the decision to have an abortion has increased his depression

and alcohol consumption...after 18 years marriage and not dealing with the underlying issues, we are going through a divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not even consider it! It is a selfish decision that will haunt you your whole life. Your situation at the time you are faced with an unplanned pregnancy may seem impossible to get through, but it is only compounded with the choice of abortion. The guilt is stifling and unbearable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

## legal?

Had abortion not been legal, I would not be dealing with the amazing guilt that will haunt me my whole life. Making abortion illegal would stop women from making the selfish and devastating decision of putting an end to their own childs life. It really is a form of murder, yet we the mothers, who have made the abortion choice, are living in our own type of prison sentence...a life of guilt, loss and self worth issues.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The	State	οf	MO

County 6	of :	St	Lo	uis
----------	------	----	----	-----

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St Louis County MO 01/14/1982
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D/E
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
At this time there was very little talk before hand about the actual procedure and only information as what actually was occuring.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I don't recall being told any consequences of abortion
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Not directly but indirectly
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have had grave psychological issues with regard to my abortion(s), I have had substance abuse(now in recovery) and have a fear now of hearing the noise even at a dental office.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of the psychological damage and substance abuse that followed my family suffered greatly

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her all of the details of afterwards and not sugar coat it and give ALL information regarding.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that full disclosure to the person is told about abortion beforehand and the providers are not doing this, because I also worked for planned parenthood in the past and know that this is not done fully and a lot of young girls are being misled and will have problems down the road and at least should know before hand. I would tell a court the truth has to be told abortion is killing your baby.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

\_\_()anse

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

County of St. Charles

My name is Vickie Kerchner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
St. Louis MO
//
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was never told I would deal with feelings of regret. I was only told I would wake up and not be pregnant any more.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I wasn't told I may never be able to hold a pregnancy again.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
my boyfriend at the time.
9. How has abortion affected you?
My body spontaneously aborts all eggs before they can implant.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My husband and I want kids and can't have them. Now we must adopt to be parents.

legal?

Abortion should not be made legal. I think you need to guit listening to women who have never had

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

**11.** Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret the decision for the rest of your life. Adoption is a much better choice.

abortions and listen to the ones who have and regret it every day.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Viele Kudron

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MO

### **County of St Louis**

My name is Sarah Krieg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?     St Louis MO
11//1996
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction-aspiration
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was told it would feel similar to a speculum used doing GYN exams, not what felt like the sword they used.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I was told I would experience SOME pain and discomfort, but that it would dissipate. I was told of NO actual "CONSEQUENCES".
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My ex-boyfriend, his mother, and his siblings.
9. How has abortion affected you?
I encountered DEEP depression and had to drop out of school because of it. Then, self-hatred and CONSTANT thoughts of suicide. Several months after the procedure I began to have severe menstrual cramps and hemorrhaging. I could scarcely stand, then I began running a constant fever. I got sicker and sicker and the pain and the loss of blood only seemed to increase. I finally was rushed to the ER.

CONSTANT thoughts of suicide. Several months after the procedure I began to have severe menstrual cramps and hemorrhaging. I could scarcely stand, then I began running a constant fever. I got sicker and sicker and the pain and the loss of blood only seemed to increase. I finally was rushed to the ER. My WBC count indicated my body was fighting a MAJOR infection. My doctor did a laparoscopy. What he found was DEVASTATING. The abortion was incomplete. Something was left inside to decay inside me. He took pictures and the damage was extensive. My left ovary and fallopian tube were destroyed, AND most of my uterus. There was even talk of a hysterectomy because I was going to have severe lower abdominal pain, WHEN I even HAD a cycle, along with hemorrhaging for the rest of my life and I would never be able to have children. I was not looking forward to dealing with this pain, but I skipped the hysterectomy. I opted for Depo Provera. For the pain they gave me meds that made me seem

drunk. I couldn't drive if I took them. This hindered my ability to hold a job, and I STILL had to go to the ER because of the pain.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made some of them cold-hearted and miserably depressed- especially my ex-boyfriend. For a while my father and my sister would not even speak to me.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may not know this or believe it, but YOU are BEAUTIFUL, EVERYTHING about you. YOU are VERY SPECIAL and were created in the image of our GLORIOUS God for a very specific and irreplaceable role. NO ONE ELSE can do it but YOU. From the foundations of time YOU WERE CHOSEN BY GOD to do it. And it doesn't matter what you've done, for He has seen your whole life. He knew everything you were going to do before you did it. He sees your strength and your BEAUTIFUL heart, and for that He has chosen you, no matter what you've done, for this most important task. He believes in you SO MUCH and is SO PROUD of you, that to prove it He has ALREADY entrusted you with it. Your mission: To GUARD and PROTECT the life forming inside your womb right now, and bring it into the world. What happens after that is between He and you, but RIGHT NOW that is your mission. "How could I afford it?" To that I say, "The One who calls you is faithful and He will do it." 1 Thess 5:24 "What will they say?" I'll tell you what your heavenly Father thinks: "Look at my beautiful daughter! Isn't she lovely? She's such an AMAZING woman of FAITH and STRENGTH. She just GLOWS. SHE is gonna change the world." Maybe others don't believe in you. Maybe even YOU don't, but HE DOES. Think about it. HE believes and trusts in YOU.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you're legalizing it because you believe it's for the betterment of women's lives you are SORELY MISTAKEN. How can brutal pain, having to tell a man you can never bear his children, hair loss, severe depression, suicidal thoughts, relational abandonment, and isolation be GOOD for ANY woman? They're not even being given a real CHOICE, because they're not fully informed of what they're getting themselves into. If they're not able to seriously and COMPREHENSIVELY weigh the entirety of their options its nothing less than false advertising and MANIPULATION to get them to pay a pretty penny for an UGLY and potentially DISASTROUS outcome.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

grah toring

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MO

### **County of Greene**

My name is Sheri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Las Angeles CA
//1974
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 7
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Suction
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
After arriving at the clinic, they took my money, called my name, and told me how far along I was, and put me under.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
No one ever mentioned anything at all. Just buy a box of pads, you will bleed for a while.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My Mother, her husband, my brother, and one Uncle
9. How has abortion affected you?
The abortion took place many years ago. I am now 53, then 18. For the first 20 years, to even hear the word abortion struck fear in my heart, and sent the memory through my mind yet another time. I could not forget, I could not stop thinking every year, how old the baby would be. I knew it was wrong, and did not choose abortion initially, however, under alot of pressure, I caved. It was my choice ultimately, I was the one who went through with it. I felt cattle being led to a slaughter, and was treated as such. I did not know if my husband would accept me, or if I would be able to have children. Through God's

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

were involved, including the nurses, and the receptionist that checked me in.

Now, after experiencing forgiveness, I want to help others, I volunteer at a Pregnancy Care Center where we educate people on abortion, most choose life. I have encouraged young women I know, to

forgiveness I finally found freedom from the pain. I was able to forgive myself, as well as all of those who

choose life. I have shared with them, my pain, and shame. They chose life.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will affect your entire life in some way. You will not forget, you are intentionally taking the life of your child. It is murder, no other way to describe it. Please, consider adoption, if not being responsible to keep the child and learn how to be a parent.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When a mother conceives, she knows that life is growing within her. God knew that baby before he was ever formed in the Mother's womb. That is how important that child is, he is already a person, not just tissue. The God of the universe knowing that child before He even created the world will not tolerate the non respect for every life. They are playing God if they think that they can make the decision to destroy a life, any life, because someone was simply living a loose, and careless lifestyle that brought this about. There are no excuses. Sarah Palan was an excellent example, that the life that was growing within her, did not change, because the baby was born with a handicap. That baby, as every baby is a gift. Even if that baby was conceived out of passion, and lack of caution. No child is a mistake! The baby I aborted, could have been the president of the United States, or another Billy Graham. Or the loving parent of their own children. We will never know.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

## The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO 05//1966
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Illegal
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
My abortion took place in a motel room on Lindbergh Avenue in St. Louis, MO by someone who had learned this "trick" in the military
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Please see above
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My husband of 3 months.
9. How has abortion affected you?
I became a very angry person - and one without the ability to form lasting relationships. I struggled with depression for years and often felt suicidal. I was full of self-hatred which spilled into everything and everyone with whom I came in contact. Hundreds of projects were "aborted" and it was very difficult to finish anything from crafts at home to jobs in the workplace.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Many felt the frustration of my anger. 4 marriages were destroyed. My children paid the biggest price. I loved my 2 boys but the guilt and shame I lived with (from the abortion)made it impossible to be a good mother. I trusted no one, and I could be close to no one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, do not do this to yourself because it will affect you for the rest of your life. Life is a precious commodity and there are other options. You are much stronger than you think you are. You will never get over the shedding of this innocent blood and you carry within you a "life", a gift of God. It is NOT just a piece of tissue, it is a child.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should NOT be legal. This is about respect for life and a true culture of responsibility. Abortion kills the innocent and as a result it gives birth to angry, critical, depressed, dysfunctional women everywhere.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO
County of St. Louis City
My name is Judi . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  St. Louis MO
04//1984
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Some kind of a suction or scraping thing
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The representative at Planned Parenthood had me watch a movie before the abortion. I asked if it was a baby, and the told me no, that it was just a bunch of disjointed cells at 9 weeks.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
I wasn't informed that I would bleed for so long or that I would one day find out that those "disjointed cells" were really a baby and that I would feel its loss every day of my life. If ultrasound had been a requirement for abortion at that time, I definitely wouldn't have chosen abortion. I cried uncontrollably in the recovery room after my abortion, and the nurse asked me to please stop so that I wouldn't upset the other women recovering, and so I wouldn't scare those women away who were in the waiting room and hadn't had their abortions yet.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
the baby's father, Dean

9. How has abortion affected you?

Since my abortion, I have had two live births. I love my children dearly and realize that they are gifts from God. I was an alcoholic for years and was institutionalized for slashing my wrists on at least a dozen occasions. I have since found Christ, have repented of the abortion, have accepted Jesus' unconditional forgiveness and love and am at peace with my eternal destination and that I will meet my baby in heaven someday. After 20 years, I no longer hate myself and have even recovered enough to author two books, including "The Twenty People You Meet In Hell," which condemns abortion as murder.

## 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time, it was a deep, dark secret that no one knew except my mother and sister. I always felt that they lost respect for me because I murdered my preborn baby.

## 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My advise to someone considering abortion is "Don't go down that dark road of death and devastation. Abortion will change your life. You will never be the same again. Let your child live!

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion reduces humans to savages and beasts. It leads women into alcoholism, prostitution, drugs, and suicide.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

Juste

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

# FOUNDATION

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE

You may contact me

## The State of MO

## **County of Lincoln**

My name is Cheryl Castor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## **QUESTIONS**

Yes, a daughter.

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Long Beach CA	
//1973	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Don't remember	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
Just asked my doctor to perform an abortion and he agreed to do it.	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
Back in those days there was very little information on abortion.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I had a severe problem with alcohol, depression and anger.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You are killing a human being. If you don't want the child, give it up for adoption. Just don't kill it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have no idea how if affects women or men mentally and physically who have opted for an abortion. Abortion is murder!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature Cheryl Exstor

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

#### **County of Douglas**

My name is Christine Puetz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Indianapolis IN 01//1979
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
From what I remember, someone asked me if I was OK with my decision (at 17 years old). I said I was and that was it.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  Deep regret!!! Sadness of the child I have missed in my life.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

There is a child that never got a chance, a life that I will never know, because our court system has

PERSONAL INFORMATION

legal?

It was the worse mistake I have made in my life. You can never make it right.

made it legal to kill an innocent child. Unborn children have the right to lfe!!!

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 3/31/2009
Please use my Full Name
Simplement

Signature

You may contact me

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

The State of MO

**County of Wright** 

My name is Dana Wilson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## QUESTIONS

CESTIONS
I. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Springfield MO
01//1992
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
9
3. What type of abortion was performed?  suction and I can't remember if it was late January '92 or early February '92
I. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told there would be a huge cramp and that would be it.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No
No one told me how awful I would feel afterwards.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
). How has abortion affected you?
Its made me see how precious human life is
0. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
1. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  Don't do it
2. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

legal?

Life is too precious to kill it. Innocent blood is running through our land and is on our hands.

Please use my Full Name
Signature
Dana Work
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

You may contact me

## The State of MO

## County of usa

My name is Rebecca Hipkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## C

legal?

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Denver CO
04/05/1976
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
Because the clinic believed that it was only a physical procedure. They couldnt inform me of the emotional consequences which would then bring physical consequences which I would suffer for many years.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
friends
9. How has abortion affected you?
I became excessivly, sexualy active, trying to get pregnant again. I contracted a sexual disease, which ended up making me steral. I wanted a baby so bad, I was an emotional wreck.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
It was a main force in making a decission to get married, so I wouldnt be active with every one who came along. the marriage ended, being based on the wrong things, and finding out I couldnt have children.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
It dose not solve the problem, it only creates more problems with devistating consesquences

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

Making an abortion leagel has about the same affect on the woman and society as handing car keys to a 5 year old and telling them its ok for them to drive to school everyday. Some may make it there ok, most wont, even if they live through the accident, their lives, and those they crash into will be affected for possibly their lifetime.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

abortion.

and correct."
Executed this date: 6/3/2009
Please use my Full Name
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

#### **County of Butler**

My name is Erma I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

## Q

RUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Sarasota FL	
//1976	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
The procedure was explained. What it does emotionally was never discussed.	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
No thought was given to advise me that this one act might damage me emotionally for the rest of my life.	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
I was emotionally devestated for many years. To this day I cannot talk about it without crying. I wish I could have been strongerI wish I had of had the backbone to stand up and face the consequences of my pregnancy. And I feel allowing abortions contributes to generations of young people not having to	

stand up and be responsible for their actions....a real problem in this day and age.

### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my daughter reached the age where there were questions about what if ....???? I reinforced that if she ever were to get pregnant without being married, I would be horribly disappointed; but I would love and support her and encourage her to have the baby. Thus, I felt, I had to share my experience with her. It broke her heart...and I think, that day, I slipped off that pedestal she had me on...she is now grown...and loves me very much...but I don't know that I ever really regained that coveted spot on the pedestal....

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think long and hard about it first....pray...and if she doesn't think she can afford to have the baby, think of all the many people who would love to adopt a baby. Then I would offer her any support I could give...

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that pro-choicers say it's all about a woman's choice... Well, I personally think the choice should have started the day that baby was conceived. What about the choice not to have sex??? And if you choose to have sex...what about the choice to use protection??? And if you choose not to wear or use protection....well,...what's the babies' choice???? No one seems to speak up for them, and they are the total innocents in all this. We want to play around with fire and when we get burnt, we get upset because it happens to burn!!! We as a country need to grow up and be responsible for our actions. Not only regarding abortions, but in all aspects of our life!!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

Gema

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

to

The State of MO
County of Pettis
My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Kansas City KS  ****
//1970
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  3
3. What type of abortion was performed? Whee they injected you with something to cause you to have the abortion
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I did not realize that you would be mentally and emotionally troubled by having an abortion. It lasted for 7 or more years.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
All I knew was that it was wrong to have an abortion but did not fully understand the real consequences of having an abortion.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My Mother
9. How has abortion affected you?
I refused to allow another man to touch me the area of my womb after that.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it because you are killing a life of a baby and it will keep you from not going through a mental and emotion problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Having an abortion kills or murders the life of a living child which is a sin according to the Word of God. Our Nation has shed enough blood in this area already and it needs to be stopped.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 6/5/2009
Please use my Initials Only
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

	The State of MO			
County of FRANKLIN				
	My name is S L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:			
(	QUESTIONS			
	1. Where and when did your abortion occur? ST. LOUIS MO 08//1977			
	2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 15			
	3. What type of abortion was performed? SUCTION			
	4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No			
	THEY DID NOT EXPLAIN ANYTHING. THEY DID NOT EXAMINE ME TO SEE HOW FAR ALONG I WAS.			
	5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No			
	6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No			
	7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No			
	8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No			
	9. How has abortion affected you?			

NOT KNOW WHEN I HAD THE ABORTION. IT STILL HURTS TO BE AROUND THEIR CHILD THE AGE MINE WOULD HAVE BEEN.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
YES MY HUSBAND IS THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS AND HE WAS UPSET AND REALLY WISHES WE WOULD HAVE HAD A CHILD OF OUR OWN.

- **11.** Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT. CIRCUMSTANCES WILL CHANGE. LIFE IS ALWAYS THE BEST CHOICE.
- 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

SINCE IT HAPPENED. MY SISTER AND FRIEND WERE BOTH PREGNANT THE SAME YEAR. I DID

MURDER IS MURDER. THERE ARE TIMES I THINK I WOULD FEEL BETTER IF I COULD DO TIME FOR THE LIFE I TOOK.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Signature

S &

Please use my Initials Only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

## The State of MO

County	of of	Gree	ne

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make My name is V. this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

## (

- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  St. Louis MO  //1977
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I don't feel there was much explanation at all. I had a temperature of 102 degrees and it was still performed.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one talked to me or counseled me.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
my husband
9. How has abortion affected you?  Afterwards I basically stopped eating and went to about 84 pounds at 5'7". I just wanted to hurt myself to make myself pay for what I had done. All these years later, almost three decades and it still hurts. I have prayed to God for forgiveness. It's much harder to forgive myself. I didn't want to be there at the abortion clinic. I still remember the horrible doctor was eating salami while I was being on the table and that awful smell. There can never be enough tears to make the memory go away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this terrible thing. It will haunt you.

I got a divorce.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The state of MO
County of miller
My name is lynn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? hartford CT  06//1997
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 20
3. What type of abortion was performed?
I dont know
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They did not tell me anything about the procedure, they just asked my medical history
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
the doctor
9. How has abortion affected you?
They told me the baby had downs sydrome and would require lots of medical care and that I should just start over
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

off my thyroid for 2-3 years

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was unable to have any more children even with invetro. I was very depressed. The abortion also threw

Killing babies because they are not 'perfect" should not be legal, doctors should help woman understand their options and give information on how to help raise a baby that may need more medical care.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

and correct."
Executed this date: 6/6/2009
Please use my First Name
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
Do not contact me
☐ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Saint Charles**

My name is Janice Post. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Lake Saint Louis MO
04/01/1971
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  16
3. What type of abortion was performed?  I don't know
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I knew it caused the baby to detach from the womb. I wasn't told how or anything else.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I wasn't told I would bleed out over 1/2 of my blood count, that I would pass out, and end up in the hospital. I wasn't told how depressed I would get, or how guilty I would feel every day for the rest of my life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I prayed every night for forgiveness for 8 years. Many nights I cried myself to sleep. The last night I prayed for forgiveness, God reminded me of a verse that says He is able to forgive and forget. I realized at that moment I was asking God to do something He already did. After that night i felt so much more free. Now, forgiveness and consequences are two different things. I live with the consequences every day. I can't turn on the news, Christian radio or pick up a paper where I am free from hearing about it. I am reminded constantly of my poor choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wasn't able to get pregnant for a long time. We were afraid I might have become sterile. I went on to have 2 live children after that. There has been a level of miss-trust between myself and my husband. (we weren't married at the time). It took 25 years for us to discover that we both did what neither of us wanted. It was a subtle, underlying disappointment in each other.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think again!!! Watch the movies, see what you will be doing to another human. Just because it is legal doesn't make it right. This is the tip of your downhill slide of irresponsibility. If you're willing to kill a baby, what next? What will you do next to get out of a difficult situation Lle? Cheat? Steal? Kill? Blame Someone Else? or will you learn that everything you do is a choice with consequences. I would tell her to make a choice that she can live with...Life.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not everything that is legal is good for you either emotionally, physically or spiritually. It is a coward's way out of a situation that could turn out to be the best thing in your life. The consequences of a unplanned pregnancy are not the fault of the baby. We already have laws that protect the innocent, it's called don't murder. If a mother is shown the movie of what happens to the baby, she should also be shown a movie of what it's like to go to prison for murder.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

nie o.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

County of st. louis

My name is Tracy Lustick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Hackensack NJ
10/13/1985
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  12
3. What type of abortion was performed? Standard?
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was very very scared, I knew I was there to terminate an un- wanted pregnancy, but as strange as it may sound I had not realy understood, There was a baby about to die in me.So I would say "No" no one gave adequate information.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
They had very little conversation with me, it realy was about getting the proper papers signed. It was a very im-personal thing.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My Mother and Sister encouraged to abort
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have had two abortions about three years apart, both for completly selfish reasons. I did not understand the severity of what I had done, until I became born again. When that day came I realized I

they would have looked like, what color eyes they would have had, were they boys, girls, would they have sang like I now sing in church. Often I think of them if they had been allowed to be born..who would they have been? The shame and depression will chase me all the days of my life. It has devastating to this once 15 year old child. I was 15 years old, how could I have realy understood what I was doing, I

was a two time murderer of my own children. To this very moment my eyes fill with tears when I think of the horrible sins I have committed against my babies and my Lord. I am haunted by the image of what

was a baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been completly honest with my children and spouse about my abortions and they are very sad I went through that. I am humble and open to all discusion they may want to have concerning the abortions...but it hurts me everytime I recount the day.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

"Please wait!" "The fear and shock will pass, solutions for all the problems will come, the hopeless feeling you have will subside, those you may have disappointed will get over it, Please wait you'll see... it will work itself out. Your child is worth the wait!"

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The depression and regret I feel is a life sentence I will never be set free from. There was no relief when my baby was aborted, only the deepest darkest shame. If we would only love the women in these circumstances and listen to their fears, I'm sure we could calm them and find a better way. So now I live my life knowing I killed my own children. That is a truth I will forever bare. That doctor did me no service, he sealed my guilt.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature Tracy Zustick

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO
County of Butler
My name is Lori I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Springfield IL
06/10/1993
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
10
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Was not partial birth
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
It was not explained to me that it would hurt the day of the abortion or days later. It was not explained to me that 16 years later it would still haunt me that I murdered my child.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
It was not explained to me that 16 years later it would still haunt me that I murdered my child. It was not explained to me that I would hear my unborn child crying.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
Yes No
My ex-husband
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have been traumatized for 16 years at the thought that I murdered my unborn child. I have had nightmares over it and have heard him crying out to me. I have since been born again and forgiven by the Lord but it was not until last month that I was able to forgive myself. I had to have a hysterectomy after the abortion and have not been able to have any more children.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

unable to give my new husband a child.

I would tell them first that children are a give from God, there are no mistakes when a woman gets pregnant. Unborn babies are very much alive and are not accidents. I would also remind them that there

I was unable to forgive my ex for many many years after forcing me to have the abortion. I have been

are other alternatives such as adoption. I would tell them of the pain that I have suffered for many years following my abortion.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them where would they be if their mother had decided to have an abortion? They would not be here being able to make this decision. I would also tell them they have no right to take an innocent life. It is not their choice. Unborn babies are living human beings!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of jackson

My name is Heather Shatswell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?	
albuquerque NM	
03/18/2000	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
6	
3. What type of abortion was performed?	
have no idea-	
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>	
they did not tell me exactly what they were going to do to the baby or with it afterwards- and I didnt' ask.	
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
the only thing they said was that there could be complications	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?	
☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?	
✓ Yes □ No	
my stepmother	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
in many ways! it physically took a toll on me and my body had a hard time recovering from it. emotionally I went around depressed for many years and still, even though I know God has forgiven me, I haven't forgiven myself and I feel like a murderer- well, I am a murderer:( I look at my other four children and wonder what beautiful child I killed- I cant' wait to meet him/her in heaven.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
shock, disbelief, sadness- the man whom I was pregnant with did not want me to have an abortion- but I did it anyway, out of fear. he has never spoken to me since and we were good friends for 11 years	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

before that. I killed his baby;(

do not do it. you are killing a baby. there are many people who can help you raise the baby or adopt the baby from you- you dont' have to do this.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

you know, when I woman gets pregnant after trying for so long (in vitro etc...) everyone is so excited and they tell everyone they are having a baby!! but, when you want to kill the baby because it's inconvenient- then you rationalize it so you can do it without thinking about it as murder. from the second that egg is fertilized it is a growing, living, human being and to kill it is no different than committing murder- how in the world could our government think killing is okay?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009 Please use my Full Name

**Signature** 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

Letur dent

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MC
-----------------

#### **County of Scott**

My name is Glenda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

### Q

penalty of perjury the following:	
UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Cape Girardeau MO  //1987	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 10	
3. What type of abortion was performed? I do not know.	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I knew it was a termination of pregnancy. Other than that I do not remember.	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  Yes No	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No	
My doctor and my husband	
9. How has abortion affected you?  I feel I have part of me that is missing. It was a part of my decision to divorce my husband. I had a huge resentment because at the time I was pregnant he was having an affair and he did'nt want the baby.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
I never told anyone in my family. I have never talked to anyone about it.	
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  DO NOT DO IT!!!! It is an experience that will influence you in a negative way for the rest of your life. You will regret it always. You will grieve for that baby just as if you had given birth to it. People talk about abortion like its putting a bandaid on a scraped knee. It is killing your baby. I knew it was something I should not do but I did it anyway at the recommendation of a doctor( whom I never saw again).	

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should never have been a decision made my the court system. The world has been brained washed to think killing a unborn baby is not murder. As person that would not ever have thought of hurting another person I did because the laws say it is legal to do so. If abortion had been illegal I would never considered agreeing to kill my child.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Glenda

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of Platte**

My name is Tanya I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Kansas City MO
//1983
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 7
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D&C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No
my boyfriend at the time
9. How has abortion affected you?  Oh my God? There is nothing EVER in my life that I have regretted more than to have been an accomplise to murder. I am ashamed beyond belief, and I wish to God I could take it back. Even now I can't sit here and write about it without crying my eyes out. I would beg of you to consider these declarations as testimony to absolutely refuse to include abortions as part of the new healthcare package President Obama is trying to get passed, it can only destroy countless more lives. And I'm not just speaking of the millions of babys' murdered. I only pray that God will forgive me for what I've

done.

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would say that it has, there is a child that is not in my life now. My children that I do have are absent an older sibling. My parents lacking a grandchild...I would say it effects everyone directly or indirectly.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to them that I know that perhaps they feel as if they have no choice, but to remember that the choice they do have is a life or death one. I would also encourage them to seek counciling, and to seriously consider adoption, if they cannot take care of the child themselves. I would speak strongly

to them, because you CANNOT take it back, EVER! You live with the guilt and shame for the rest of your life, that you were responsible for the taking of life, and there is nothing so precious as life.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I understand why they want it to be legal. I would not want to see women dying from a botched back alley abortion either, but why is there not more help for women to put their children up for adoption with families who want children? Why promote abortion, as if it no big deal? It is taking of life, not pulling a bad tooth?!! There are so many people who wait year after year, in hopes of adopting a child, why not make it less expensive to adopt, and actually have the government promote adoption? What kind of government do we have that is promoting genecide of it's future citizens?

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2009 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The	State	of	KS
-----	-------	----	----

C	Ωı	ın	tν	of	h	uc	ha	na	n
$\mathbf{c}$	υı	411	LV	O.	v	uu	ııа	III	

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to My name is michelle make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

#### Q

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Dont do it no matter what. It is the worst decision you could ever make in your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It affects womens lives deeper than you can even imagine. These are human beings that God created and we should not kill them!

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

and correct."

Please use my First Name	
Signature	
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.	
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION	
You may contact me	

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

#### The State of MO

#### County of McDonald

My name is Kayla McDaniel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

disappointment.

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Wichita KS 09/28/2000
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 24
3. What type of abortion was performed? late term
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
they expalined the procedure before they inserted the first day of laminaria but did not lead us to fully understand that on the first day at the time of inserting the laminaria they also inserted a needle into my baby's heart and euthenized him that day also. I carried him dead for three days before delivering him.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
None whatsoever! Only the physical partbleeding etc. My milk actually came in a couple hours after the procedure. To which they did not even mention. It was totally devastating.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  Immediately my milk came in and the deepest darkest depression took ahold of me along with guilt, shame and emptiness/my arms felt so empty with milk but no one to hold and feed. I was diagnosed with major depression and had suicidal thoughts for over five years after my abortion
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  It affected my husband of course. This was the only child we were able to conceive together and his

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

one and only chance of having a son. It has been a tremendous loss for him and a great

That abortion is literally murder and you will never ever be the same again if you go through with it. That

there is other alternatives for your baby like adoption.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Study God's Word and let Him reveal Himself to you and you will find that abortion really is murder. Abortion not only kills a child it forever affects the mother.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kayle M. Dancel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of st.louis

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make My name is m w this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### Q

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
st.louis MO
03/07/2009
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
12
3. What type of abortion was performed?
surgical
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I wasnt informed that it would hurt so bad and that abortion is really murder I can't believe I killed my baby
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I was really said at first but its been 8 months now so I dont cry as much as I did.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
Please think it over it hurts so bad it the worse thing I have ever been through it something U cant ever get over
12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
It should only be for rape victims

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of and correct."	of America that the foregoing is true
Executed this date: 11/8/2009	
Please use my Initials Only	
Signature	

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of Jackson

My name is Brenda Redman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Kansas City MO 03/27/1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Vaccuum
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one took the time to talk to me, or explain how the procedure was going to be done and what exactly it did to the baby or me.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
At no time did a nurse or a Dr. explain PAS to me or how it would effect me in the future either physically, emotionally, or spiritually.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
My aunt
9. How has abortion affected you?  It caused me to become self destructive, by me becoming promiscuous, I tried suicide 3 times, looked for the the wrong type of man to fall in love with, very low self esteem, stayed in a very abusive relationship for 8 years. And the list goes on and on.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have seen the damage it caused me, by watching me slef destruct

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT, learn the facts about abortion first, the procedures they use, what it does to the innocent life of the baby, the pain they DO suffer, what it will do to you for the rest of your life, the connection between abortion and breast cancer, and the fact that it is simply murder. The Bible and God's word tells us to not take the life of another and this is just what an abortion does.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If we can put a man or woman into prison for the murderr of a person, this is what should be done to a woman who has an abortion. Abortion is murder, in no uncertain terms. This tiny life has a heartbeat at just 21 days after conception, so how can it not be considered murder if the heart is beating and it can feel pain? Abortion should be banned around the world. Read God's word and listen to the facts.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/8/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO
County of Jackson
My name is Elena I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Englewood NJ 10/20/1999
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? I don't know
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
The procedure was not explained to me at all. I had no idea what it entailed.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was not given any information- I had no idea about the development of babies in the womb. It seems like it should be common sense but I had no idea that I was taking a life because the abortion was treated as a medical procedure and no regard was shown for the child. I was not given any information regarding the physical or emotional effects abortion would have on me either.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
boyfriend
9. How has abortion affected you? Emotionally- I'm saddened that I took my own child's life. I think about it almost every day. It's a horrible

Not very many people in my life know including my immediate family.

infections afterwards and I've experienced pain in that area ever since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it under any circumstances. I would tell her she will regret it for the rest of her life. I would suggest giving the child up for adoption if she is unable to take care of her.

choice I made that I will have to live with for the rest of my life. Physically- I had frequent urinary tract

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that abortion is murder, that it is a bad decision some women make because of fear, selfishness, or miseducation and I'd be willing to bet most regret it. It should be totally illegal under any and all circumstances.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2010 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of St. Louis

My name is Marilyn Cox. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to ler

make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare und penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO 08/11/1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Not sure the name of it. It was the "standard" I suppose.
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
In 1980 things like that were not explained. Honestly, it was such a horric experience that I have blocked out much of that day.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
Again, it just wasn't explained back in those days.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes □ No
A close "Catholic" friend
9. How has abortion affected you?  It was the worst day of my entire life. I was depressed for 23 years after I did it. I hated myself, withdrew from life outside of working for several months after I did it. I still mourn the child i missed out on and mourn that i aborted a "generation".
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I had to tell my future husband and later iin life, my son who cried so hard when I told him. He is an

only child and he kept crying and saying you mean I would have had a brother or sister??? It was the second worst day of my life.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT to do it. It is a baby and a mother is not created to take her child's life. It is foreign to our very nature to commit an act like abortion. It is permanent and never leaves your conscious. That aborting their baby would take away that child having a child and future generations would be lost!

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are very, very mistaken! It is a temporary fix to a "problem". But actually created a lifetime of problems for me emotionally. I still cry sometines and it has been 30 years. I mourn for the relationship I could have had with that precious boy or girl and the grandchildren I would have had with that them. My entire family lost out on a niece or nephew and my son on a brother or sister. It is a tragedy!

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 1/21/2010
Please use my Full Name
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### **County of St.Louis County**

My name is Lisa Mahiger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under

penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO //1986
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction D & C
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was so afraid that I don't even remember the information received that would have constituted an informed consent.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
No, I had no idea of the guilt, the sadness, the depression, the sense of loss for my missing child, the grieving that I would continue to experience for the rest of my life.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My sister.
9. How has abortion affected you?  It has been the worst decision of my life I continue to grieve for that little lost life for my daughter  Somehow, they told me it was a girl I suppose, although I don't remember having one, they must have done an ultrasound on me It was at that time they told me the estimated weeks of gestation and the sex of my unborn child. I feel that I took another human being's life for my own

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel that we are without a person in our family... It is a loss that we grieve... My children have lost a sibling... The rest of my family are deprived of her life as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

"convenience"...foolishly without considering the magnitude of this very wrong decision.

Please reconsider. Have your child and make the decision to either raise him or her yourself or bless

another family with that little child through adoption. You will regret that decision for the rest of your life. I have. You will miss that child, because it is your child that you will never know...

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not ever be legalized... I have spent the past ten years of my life writing to legislators against this, about reversing the Roe vs. Wade decision and most recently against the funding of abortion in Obama's "Healthcare Reform" bill. I will continue to do so for the rest of my life... If any of my daughters or grandaughters are faced with an unplanned pregnancy, I will do everything that I can to help them reach the only right decision... and that is to not abort that baby... I strongly feel that abortion is the taking of another human being's life... and that child is most definitely a "human life" regardless of how many weeks or days the mother has been pregnant.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

7 6 7

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

**County of Wright** 

My name is Debra Nelson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### **QUESTIONS**

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?I think it is preposterous that a court should be allowed to further deceive women that it would be in her

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION - you will regret it the rest of your life!!

best interest to abort her child.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/28/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

of MO
of MC

#### **County of Scott**

My name is Jane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

many of polyary the following.	
JESTIONS	
Where and when did your abortion occur?  Memphis TN	
06/15/1980  How many weeks pregnant were you?	
What type of abortion was performed? vacuum	
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I was told it was removing a mass of tissue. No baby formed yet.	
Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
I wasn't told there were any consequences.	
Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
How has abortion affected you?	
I feel so guilty and so horrible. I know it is the worst thing anyone could do, I never had any childre am a Christian now and I know God has forgiven me, but I don't know that I will ever forgive myself. can't look at a baby without thinking about mine.	
). How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
My husband had 2 women have abortions with children of his, I also had a 2nd abortion in 1986. Whave talked about what we have missed. He went on to have two children, but I haven't given birth	

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

now at age 55, I realize what I have given away and killed.

That it will solve no situation, the only thing it stops is a life, and that life is your unborn child, already alive, already with a beating heart, already being nurtured by your body. If you cannot raise this child, let someone who desperately wants a child have your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

#### legal?

That it should never have been allowed, that we have become a nation that disregards life because of it, and that it should be stopped. If I could have heard a heartbeat on an ultrasound I sure wouldn't have done it. And I went thru it with no anesthesia, just tylenol in the recovery room. There were about 6 of us crying in pain. It was a nightmare.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/26/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

7...

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Lisa Mahiger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

#### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO 07//1985
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Suction D & C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
My older sister
9. How has abortion affected you?
Left a void and a very deep sense of loss and depression concerning that lost little life, my child, that I failed to protect as a mother should. I have guilt and regret to this day and will for the remainder of my life.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?  The four children that I do have suffer the loss of their sibling.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never do it... find an alternative... at the very least, let the child be adopted by a loving family... better yet, what I would now have done... keep that child and be blessed with that beautiful mother-child

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has lasting lifelong after-effects on the mother's mental health

relationship that God originally intended from that pregnancy.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010 Please use my Full Name

Signature

Lisa Wallger

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

#### The State of MO

#### County of greene

My name is Dorothy Jubinville. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare

### Q

under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? St. Louis MO 10/29/2010
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  not sure, they used a long plastic tube that had suction, but I don't know what it is called
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
They just told me my baby was a blood clot, I specifically asked if there were any arms or legs yet and they told me 'no.' They said they would use a tool to open my cervix, insert this tube and my uterus would be empty and I wouldn't be pregnant anymore. They also warned me that I couldn't look at the ultrasound of my baby or else my '24-hours of waiting' would start all over again. If they are going to warn women about this then what is the point of having this new law in effect? I wanted to look, I wanted to hear my baby's heartbeat! The lady doing the ultrasound knew I did. I just don't get it. If prochoice people think they are doing no wrong, then why do they feel they have the need to lie or even lie by omission? If I had known that my baby was fully formed at 10 weeks and not just a blood clot like they claimed, I never would have fathomed! I specifically asked and they still lied! So again, why lie if there is nothing wrong with what they are doing?
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No
They told me it was safer than child birth! That was it!
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
the father of my aborted baby
9. How has abortion affected you?  I have to live everyday with the shame, only a few of my friends and family know about it. I have to live

with the guilt of knowing that I killed my child, the precious gift God gave me, because I thought of everyone else but that child. I didn't allow myself to stop and think about that child's rights at all. I my daughter of a sibling she will never get to know now because of me. I robbed the entire world of ever

being able to know my baby because I made a permanent choice that was not mine to make. My baby was meant to be here on earth, I just didn't allow it. I honestly can't wait for my life here on earth to be over so I can finally meet my baby for the first time and hold him/her in my arms for the first time. I wanted to kill myself two days after my abortion but my daughter was the one reason (and a very important one at that!) I couldn't. The reason I had to stay. I miss my baby so much! I know it sounds stupid, missing someone you've never met and gotten attached to, but I do. I hate the total finality of the choice I made. I did not abort my baby because I did not want it. I did it because I felt trapped, like I had no choice. Finances were a big factor. Unlike most, I could have afforded to raise another child, but I knew I couldn't afford to miss work during my pregnancy like I did with my daughter. I just didn't have enough options available to me at the time to make an informed decision and I definitely did not know all the facts. Had I only known!

#### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know about it because it's been hard for me to admit to others. I'm afraid of being judged, even though I deserve it. I told my mother 3 days after I had done it. I hadn't even told her I was pregnant prior to that. She is disappointed that I didn't feel I could come to her about it. She feels sad that she will never know that grandchild. My best friend's mother aborted her first child then got pregnant with her a few months later, so she understands abortion and its effects better than some. She is disappointed in me as well, but is forgiving and feels sad for me and my aborted child. My unborn baby's father puts all of the blame on me, even though he paid for it, suggested it countless times, even did ALL of the legwork on finding out where to go for an abortion. I think he is just in denial and is mad that I regret the abortion. I don't have anything to do with him anymore.

#### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! You will be plagued with doubt, guilt, sadness, grief, sorrow, an overwhelming sense of loss, shame and a lifetime of regret. Your empty arms will long to hold that child, but they never will. Every time you look in the mirror you will drive yourself crazy with thoughts of what features your child would have inherited from you, but you will never know. You will have an endless list of questions that you will never know the answer to. As a mother, it is our job to protect our child from harm. I failed at being a good mother to my baby. Please don't allow the abortion industry to rob you of the precious gift God gave you. They do it for the money. They don't care about you or your baby. Don't let them win. Don't become a murderer like me. I made a choice that was not mine to make. If you absolutely don't want your baby there are SO MANY people who would give anything to have your child. You could give a great blessing to someone else. And a great gift to your child, the gift of life! I would give ANYTHING to make my decision again! I want my baby back so bad. I would choose life.

### 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It wouldn't matter what I told anyone. Deep down we all know that abortion is wrong. Some just won't admit it, even to themselves. Instead they try to justify it by attaching equal rights causes to it- "a woman's right to choose!" what about that innocent child's rights to life? Or by lying to themselves and anyone who will listen by dehumanizing that child with such terms as 'fetus,' 'blood clot,' 'sample.' or even 'product of conception.' Whatever helps them to sleep at night, right? But aren't we all products of conception? What's the difference between my aborted child and myself? Just the simple fact that my parents wanted me? The fact is I was given a CHANCE to live. My child, and all aborted children are not. Instead they have been deduced to CHOICES.

#### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/14/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

prothy Jubinville

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
☑ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

### The State of MO County of Jackson My name is B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Kansas City MO 07/20/1982 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? Wasn't told. 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. Told this will stop pregnancy and you might experience post tramatic syndrome.....as if words can adequately compare to the experience. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No No one said I would feel anguish, broken spirit, devistation, tramatization, used, profited by, lied to, and most certainly demoralized, a criminal in your own eyes, a lot of pain, sorrow, suffering, anger, hate, shame, guilt, evil felt as you acknowledge you are to blame for the atrosity as a mom, inhumanity as a person, sin as a sinner.....your blood shedding is a part of Christ's suffering on the cross to pay for your penality of sins and the world's to reconcile us back to God to free us from our sin. That I would feel lost, until found-loved-and forgiven by my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. It took "If Not For Grace" study class to let go of my murder and live in Christ's saving grace of forgiveness. I am grateful to God Almighty for His love and mercy. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ✓ No. 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ✓ No.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a lot of hate at first....for the doctor who referred me with no other options (and said to refer his name to the abortion clinic), to the clinic (who asked for my referral--kickback \$?), for the judge who legalized abortion, for my boyfriend's passiveness. Then the shame, torment, broken spirit, broken heart, many a tearful night as I wept crying unto God for His forgiveness as I acknowledge I was to blame for my choice. Psalm 51

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend married me and it was hard on our marriage till we reconciled with God. It was hard on my relationship with girlfriend/sister to think if they only knew would they still love me. God says to confess your sins and I have great Christian friend and sister who forgave me. My sister feels regret. My treasures/children suffered from trama mom. From the day they were born I new I didn't deserve them (who really does, these gifts from God). I cried tears of joy each sickness they would recover from. I would think I deserve them being taken from me for the abortion and would really study, pray, and try and be the best mom ever just to thank God for the priviledge to have born children. Tramatized....I remember a car wreck, a little head trama and the doctor said I have never seen anyone so tramatized. He didn't know I feared accounting for my shame to my Lord in person after death. "If Not For Grace" study class showed God's love for me, a sinner. and that He already died for my penalty of sin to set me free and free indeed.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The memory and disgrace will come back to you. Don't give up on God. God can see you through this. The yoke of this is too heavy for any mother to bear. Only Christ can lift you up out of your circumstance and set your feet on solid ground. This is a moral issue!! Abortion is a sin.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No amount of head knowledge can prepare a woman for carrying around the weight of the guilt of murdering her own child. No woman should have to. Say no to abortion and yes to a clear conscious in this life and the next. Abortion is a lie, the child lives in their mother's heart, her mind, her soul, and in heaven. Abortion is wrong because God says it is. Abortion is a sin. (moral issue) God creates, Christ forgives, Holy Spirit endwells. Who are we to destroy what God has created. I pray God please help us. I felt pride escaping promiscuity which led to shame in pregnancy before marriage. I felt arrogant in my covered up righteousness which led to evil to abort. I felt deceived and deceived others as I corrupted my charactor pretending that I wasn't a sinner. Man cannot carry our yoke. Psalm 8:11-13 Only God can forgive our sins and set us free. Come unto Jesus all who are heavy ladden and He will give you rest. It is Amazing Grace that saves a wretch like me. I once was lost, but now I am found. Was blind but now I see. I pray you will see too and stop the blood stains on our hands.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/14/2011 Please use my Initials Only

You may contact me

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

### \_

# DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

#### County of St.Francois

My name is Kiwanis Howard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?     ST.Louis MO
06/05/1978
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed? not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ✓ Yes □ No
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  I had to make a choice between the child or my marriage

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure it has though unspoken

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is the worse quilt to overcome and I could have never gotten better except I know the Lord Jesus Christ forgave me. I have repent myself as well for the Nation of America for the sin of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong and that it brings much mental and emotional pain and rejection from society. It is terrible be put in the position to have to make such a choice. It is the wrong choice, in any circumstance.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 3/5/2012
Please use my Full Name
Signature
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

☑ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict.

abortion.

and

The State of MO
County of Jackson
My name is Kelly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Grand Junction CO
09//1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed? suction aspiration
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was rushed through the procedure fairly quickly. And because i was so afraid of anyone learning that I was pregnant I did not think to ask them to explain to me what was going to happen. Today, 32 years later, Mother of 3, my heart so agonizes over my actions of killing one of my own children.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
No one said anything to me about how it would effect me mentally or emotionally or physically. It was just offered as an immediate solution to the "oops" my position was referred to as.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☑ Yes ☐ No
the father of the baby
9. How has abortion affected you? with sorrow and remorse that cannot be fully explained.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

aborted child has lived with regrets ever since we aborted the baby.

ADOPTION is a wonderful solution. Your baby can LIVE and fulfill the destiny in which God has created for it. It has a name given by God. Let your baby live and be loved by someone who CAN take care of it. PLEASE consider adoption if keeping it is not an option. There is a wonderful support system out

My children were so sad when they learned of my actions. They are excited to meet their sibling in heaven someday. My father was very hurt when he learned about it 25 years later. The Father of the there.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

DECEIVED! YOU ARE ALL DECEIVED! A fetus is a LIFE. Abortion is such a lie! It is never ok to kill another human being! A fetus is a human being with a heart beat just waiting to be born.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2012 Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MO

#### County of Jackson

My name is Gretchen Boyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

UESTIONS
. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Hartford CT
//1986
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
6
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Dont Know
I. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was 18 and they did not tell me anything except I would be a little uncomfortable.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I was told nothing about post abortion problems
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
B. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
✓ Yes □ No
My Mom
9. How has abortion affected you?
I went 26 years believing that I had been healed and never having one emotion over murdering my son and thinking I was OK. When in reality I was really believing a lie. It was buried deep with me. I was living in agreement with the spirit of death for 26 years. I had allowed a spirit of death over me and my family by a lie I believed was truth. I have stood wearing my red life band and prayed the prayer against abortion. When in reality it was no reality of what the act of abortion was or the reality of my own abortion. When I repented and then renounced agreement with this spirit of death it was broken off me and my family's life and I literally could see myself standing and a demon pushing me foreword and know what he was thinking. Just take her he knew he had no right and had to let me go. I was freed

from my prison at that very moment. I was being held captive. I was a prisoner within myself being held

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

by the enemy. I am now free, forgiven and in the process of healing.

My Children have the loss of a big brother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
Do not do it it is murder and you will regret it.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had a baby in my womb that was known before the foundations of the world. God formed and fashioned this precious son and knit him together. He knew the hairs on his head and created the fingerprints on his hands. God had a plan for Michael and His plans were good. I made a choice that day and I willingly offered this baby as a sacrifice to the god of this world. I willingly made a blood covenant of death with the enemy by offering my baby, my son Michael as a sacrifice to him. When I offered my son to him he took him and treated him like mere garbage, put him in a trash bag and threw him in the dumpster as common garbage not treated with any dignity or honor at his death.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2012 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MO

#### County of Jackson

My name is Marie Wakefield. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### C

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Kansas City MO  //1972
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The abortion staff said less to me about what was happening than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth. I was told that there was no life in me yet. Just a blob of tissue.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The abortion staff told me less about what was happening to me than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?  grief, a major sense of loss, regret I birthed 3 daughters. My youngest was killed in a car accident in 2006. She was 30 years old. Grieving her death was/is compounded by the knowledge that I killed two children, one I know a son, in my womb. I miss all three terribly.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Few know.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

Aside from don't do it and live as I have, adopt instead - I don't know

legal? I wasn't saved at the time of either abortion. I believed the "only a blob if tissue" lie. I feel cheated and manipulated into ignorantly helping the abortion clinic staff "extract" two of my children from me.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2012 Please use my Full Name

Signature

Mane Warskilla

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MO

### County of Jackson

My name is Marie Wakefield. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of periury the following:

QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Cleveland OH //1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12
3. What type of abortion was performed?  D & C
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
The abortion staff said less to me about what was happening than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth. I was told that there was no life in me yet. Just a blob of tissue. As common practice, the dentist "showed me" my tooth. If I had "seen" my two children, they'd be alive today.
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>Yes No</li></ul>
The abortion staff told me less about what was happening to me than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes No
Trapped in prostitution for 10 years. Pimp & I.
9. How has abortion affected you?  grief, a major sense of loss, regret I birthed 3 daughters. My youngest was killed in a car accident in 2006. She was 30 years old. Grieving her death was/is compounded by the knowledge that I killed two children, one I know a son, in my womb. I miss all three terribly.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Few know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

Aside from don't do it and live as I have, adopt instead - I don't know

### legal?

I wasn't saved at the time of either abortion. I believed the "only a blob if tissue" lie. I feel cheated and manipulated into ignorantly helping the abortion clinic staff "extract" two of my children from me. Even a trick's child is still worthy of life via eagerly awaiting adoptive parents.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2012 Please use my Full Name

Marie Wakepield

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MO County of Jackson My name is R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: QUESTIONS 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Kettering OH 02/23/1990 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. They said it was a minor procedure & didn't say they rip the baby out of your uterus. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ✓ No. I had no idea the damage I was doing to my emotional health. I thought it would take away the mistake & I wouldn't have to deal w/it ever again. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes \( \bar{\pi} \) No It was unsaid but my family was prejudice. 9. How has abortion affected you? It has cause emotional trauma. I feel that it placed in a rut, where I didn't continue to mature as a person. It affected all of my relationships. I fell it caused a disorder for me to not be able to have healthy relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

See above. Not able to get close to people.

That she would regret it for the rest of her life. I would glady take & raise her child for her if she would give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is the biggest mistake I have ever made. If the courts would give the money used for abortions to adoption agencies instead, I would be adopting as we speak! Abortion is murder & if we don't repent, the blood is on our hands.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2012 Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Maria Thompson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

legal?

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Mexico Mexico
12/14/1973
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  Don't know
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
There was no explanation of what would take place, only where to go and how much money to bring
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>
No consequences were discussed
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No
Father of the child, parents would have forced me
<ol> <li>How has abortion affected you?</li> <li>Depression, eating disorders, suicidal thoughts, miscarriages, flashbacks, physical pain.</li> </ol>
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Destroyed relationship with my mother, caused me to pass information to a friend who ended up having an abortion too
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
That no matter how things look or feel the regret, anxiety, longin, memories will never go away that the torture of having killed your child is never ending, even when you have found comfort in God you still recall what you have done and not a day goes by that you do not remember your child knowing that he or she is not there because you accepted what was offered or pushed as to the solution to an inconvenient pregnancy

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

Why does the legal system allow for the child to be a comodity to be destroyed by people who benefit

from his demise, why if the legal system is there to protect the most vulnerable it allows those that cannot speak for themselves to be killed and why if women are being hurt physically, emotionally and spiritually everyday, sometimes rendering them unable to care for themselves (emotionally above all) they do not recall a bad law which causes so much pain, so much suffering. A law that has brought a total disregard for life and which desensitizes people to the intrinsic value of a human being.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2013 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

T Noaph

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MS County of Lee My name is K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Tuscaloosa AL 04/13/2002 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 3. What type of abortion was performed? D&C 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No I was uninformed of the devastating emotional and spiritual consequences. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No Absolutely not. I should have known the consequences would be great. I wish the option was never, ever available. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No 9. How has abortion affected you?

I grieve the child that I had murdered. I have a tremendous amount of guilt. It is permanent. I will never forget that horrid day and the horrible decision that I made. I was not married at the time. Now I am and have not been able to conceive.

- 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek help to deal with your pregnancy. It is a life that you carry and it deserves to live. If you are not willing to financially support a child, consider giving it up for adoption to a loving home. That is a

decision, if made you should be proud of.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills innocent babies. They deserve the right to live. If this option were not available many lives would be saved. It would also prevent the grieving and suffering of would-have-been parents. Please take a stand against this horrible thing.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of MS	
County of Newton	
My name is T S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:	
QUESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?	
Tusculusa AL	
06//2005	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  4	
3. What type of abortion was performed? pill	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☑ Yes ☐ No	
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ✓ Yes  No	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
9. How has abortion affected you?	
I have had problems with Depression every since I did it. There is a part of me that is gone and will never be back.	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	

My boyfriend feels a void in his life. He has a child that he will never be able to meet. People make decisions during stressful situations, when the stress is cleared and minds are clear they would have

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

never ever made that decision!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NOIIIIII

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

T (

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

to

	The State of MS
	County of Desoto
	My name is C S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
C	QUESTIONS
	1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Montgomery AL  08/08/2002
	2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
	3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
	4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	The clinic glazed over the procedure and didn't allow time for questions.
	5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	I was only told of the bleeding and what to do if bleeding didn't stop.
	6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
	9. How has abortion affected you? Deep guilt, lack of self esteem, fear of punishment from God. Not a day doesn't go by that I don't think about what I went through and feel the guilt and shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've kept it pretty secret.

Look at the options.....all are better than the lifetime of emotional stress that came with the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

le S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

### The State of MS County of Lincoln My name is M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Jackson MS 10//1987 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 17 3. What type of abortion was performed? Some kind of suction. I am really not sure. 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No I know why i was there, I didn't know how it was going to happen. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No I know what the consequences were. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No 9. How has abortion affected you? I have been diagnosed clinically depressed, with anxiety and very low self esteem. 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? The Father who was 18 at the time is now a Alcoholic being fired from one job to another. That baby

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

would have been his only child.

Please reconsider! This will affect you the rest of your life! You may not realize it now but you will always wander the what if's. Or what would my baby be a boy or a girl or who would my baby look like? What color of hair and eyes, etc. It will never go away! THE GUILT!

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THIS WILL FOREVER CHANGE A PERSON, BY THAT I MEAN YOUR SELF ESTEEM, NO SELF WORTH, DEPRESSION, ANXIETY, GUILT, THE WHAT IF'S. THE LIST JUST GOES ON AND ON!

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."
Executed this date: 6/18/2008
Please use my Initials Only
Signature
m B
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.
THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
You may contact me

### The State of MS

#### County of usa

My name is nita balsley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### Q

UESTIONS	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  denver CO  02//1988	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 12	
3. What type of abortion was performed?  dont recall	
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No my boss	
9. How has abortion affected you?  it als made me numb to the idots that perform them and wish they were taken apart limb by limb	
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?	
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?	

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is flat out murder and i would tell them to watch seven times a child being aborted OR RATHER

give that baby to someone not able to have their own

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

7 the Baldy My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE **FOUNDATION** 

Do not contact me

The State of MS
County of Pearl River
My name is D K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:
QUESTIONS
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  New Orleans LA  07//2004
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
3. What type of abortion was performed?  not sure
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
We were never told anything about what would happen. Just that it would be done.
<ul> <li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li> <li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li> <li>We were just told about the physical conquences, pain, bleeding, and tenderness, nothing about the</li> </ul>
emotionaly damage.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told anyone.

9. How has abortion affected you?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have suffer from depression, and emotional disconnection from relationship.

Do not have an abortion, adoption is always an option, never feel hopeless there is help, there is always help.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. It should never be an option, unless the mothers life is at risk.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

## THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

# HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME The State of MS

### The State of MS County of smith My name is sonia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? near new orleans LA 04//1991 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 20 3. What type of abortion was performed? i was given some sort of seeweed on a tampon on the 1st day, then the 2nd day my water was busted 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ☑ No i was only 13 at the time and was strongly encouraged to just have the abortion. i was given abx and birth controls before leaving clinic 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No i never knew that i would be mentally tormented for many yrs after the abortion and suffer from depression for yrs 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No my mom sort of did.

### 9. How has abortion affected you?

it took me approx 15 yrs to get over the mental torment and ability to forgive myself and the baby's father. i was married 6 yrs, before i was ever able to become pregnant at the age of 26. i thought that since i committed the horrible sin of murder at 13 years old, that god would never bless me with another child

well, they had to deal w/ my anger that i took out on them.my episodes of severe depression and anxiety. it is hard for family to understand your emotional distress.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

no matter how old you are, give birth to the baby. there are several families desiring a child that will gladly take it if they are unable to provide for the child. it is something you decide to do at the moment that affects every aspect of your life for several yrs. even after surrending your life to god, it is a long process of healing and extremely difficult to forgive self. especially when you see other children that would be close to that babys age or even your other children playing, you will always wonder what life would be like had you given birth to the blessing that god gave you and you chose not to have.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i think it should never be legalized related to the emotional torment the aborter faces and the fact that a baby is a living being at conception. it is committing murder

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MS

#### County of Lee

My name is Amanda Orick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

hates me now... No friends

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?
Tuscalusa AL
03/06/2007
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 18
3. What type of abortion was performed? Suction
4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I wasn't told that they do what they did.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I wasn't told that you would be emotionally and mentally sad Hurt Guilt
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?
☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
I have not been able to get pregnant since. I was very suicidal I had night mares. I heard a baby crying in my head always It is just so miserable To know that you did what you did Giving one chance And then its gone Because for some people It is only ONE chance It has pulled me away from every one I loved.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
Me and my family are not as close The dad and I were together for years We were so in love He

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

No..... It will ruin your life.... Make your own decisions.. Just know that that baby is yours.... Its you... There are alot of opitions out there... Give yourself and your baby a chance... You might not think or

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

know it now, but you will live with the choices you made for the REST of your life...

### legal?

Haha... Tell their daughter, mother, sister, aunt, whoever to go have one... Ask them what if it were their baby???? People are out here killing themselves.... and little babies.. that doesnt deserve it.. They have several adoption programs, BIRTH COntrol, and so much more.... That is a life that is being took away from an innocent child... What if our mother would have done that to us???? We wouldn't be here..... You wouldnt have what you have..... It is evil..... It ruins lives... I know because mine is... Do they even know that..... Put women on the stands that know and have experienced it... The courts have heart..

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2008 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MS County of Leake My name is C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: **QUESTIONS** 1. Where and when did your abortion occur? Kosciusko MS 02/07/1986 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 11 3. What type of abortion was performed? D & C Evacuation 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☐ Yes ✓ No. I simply found the name of the doctor, walked in and said I would like an abortion. No information was ever given as to what was involved. It was truly abortion on demand. 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No All they told me was how much it would cost, and after surgery care. 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 7. Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No. 9. How has abortion affected you? It has been over 22 years and I am still not over ut. I still deal with extreme feelings of guilt and disgust

It has been over 22 years and I am still not over ut. I still deal with extreme feelings of guilt and disgust over what I did. My daughter is getting married this month and I can't help but think about what that child would be like at this point. I have had nightmares throughout the years, I have had depression and sadness and an emptiness that nothing on earth can fill. I am eternally grateful for the child that I have, because I know I don't deserve to have a child.

### 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and father were extremely disappointed in me. My father called me a murderer and he was right. My husband now does not know, I can not bring myself to tell him what I did, and my daughter does not know, I can't bear the disappointment she would have in me if she found out.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't! The pain never goes away. The knowledge that you killed your own child will follow you all of your life. It will go with you forever. It doesn't go away, you will always wonder what that child

would have been like and you will always regret it.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that I wish with all of my heart that it had not been so easy as walking into a dr's office and asking for an abortion. I had no idea what I was getting in to or the effect it would have on the rest of my life. You are not getting rid of a clump of cells, you are getting rid of a CHILD, a human being, your own flesh and blood. It is devastating.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008 Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MS

### **County of Alcorn**

My name is Susanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### **QUESTIONS**

Where and when did your abortion occur?  Jackson MS
05/15/1980
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?  8
3. What type of abortion was performed?
unsure
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ✓ No</li></ul>
I was given general information but not details. That part of my life was so painful that I can not even be sure of the exact year but it occured after high school and during college.
5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
I had no idea the devastating effects I would have after the procedure was done and I was gievn no alternatives.
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
☐ Yes ☑ No
9. How has abortion affected you?
It was expediant and selffish on my part. I had to deal with years and years of grief over what I had done until I finally let God forgive me and then I was finally able to forgive myself. There were alternatives but I did what I thought was the easy way out and it was the single worst decision that I ever made. I wish I had been able to talk to someone who would have given me all of the details and information so that I would have know there were other choices that I could have made.
10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I only have 1 son. Had the abortion not occured, I would have probably been able to have more children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

will live with regret the remainder of your days.

If you go through with it, it will be the single most devastating thing you will ever and could ever do. You

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the real statistics would show that 99% of abortions are done for "expediency" and only the remainder would be medically necessary. The psychological effects will last a lifetime.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008 Please use my First Name

lusame

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

### The State of MS

### **County of Forrest**

My name is Melissa Champine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

20L0110N0	
1. Where and when did your abortion occur?  Memphis MS  07/07/1981	
2. How many weeks pregnant were you?	
3. What type of abortion was performed? d&c	
<ul><li>4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
They described my baby as a "glob of cells." They said the procedure would be "uncomfortable." They said recovery would be quick.	
<ul><li>5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?</li><li>☐ Yes ☑ No</li></ul>	
They never said there might be sadness, grief, mourning, depression, guilt, detachment from my future children, difficulty with future pregnancies (such as pre-term labor).	
6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
7. Have you had breast cancer?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  ✓ Yes □ No	
my boyfriend (17)	
9. How has abortion affected you?  At first, I was very sad and full of self-pity. Later, I felt relieved. My boyfriend left me, which was devastating. I became promiscuous and abused alcohol and other substances. After I married, I'd have episodes where the abortions would overwhelm me with guilt, sorrow, and regret: Seeing a picture of an 8 week old fetus to find a baby, and not a "glob of cells" was devastating. During our fisrt pregnancy I worried my baby would die shortly after birth, or be severely deformed. In 1991, we moved to Memphis. Before the move, I became depressed. After we moved I had a panic attack once when we passed the abortion clinic. Next, I had strange health issues and almost constant sickness for months. I felt guilty around my son. I sought help at Life Choices, where Lioined a post-abortion Bible study. I learned to	

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

forgive myself and found peace.

My husband, of course, has had to deal with all my issues just as I have. I was blessed that he is totally supportive in this, as he originally promised he would be. Two of my children - the older teens - know, and partly because of my story they have chosen to defer dating until they are older. They are both passionately pro-life. I have helped many women with their post-abortion pain. Some have gone on to minister, others just resumed their lives at peace with their abortions. I have counseled girls who are facing an unplanned pregnancy, and at least one I know of chose to give her baby life because of my influence, even though it meant being a single mom for awhile. I have counseled other teens to embrace a celebate lifestyle until they are married. I have testified in church about God's forgiveness for every sin, no matter how terrible we believe it is, and encouraged people to accept his forgiveness and stop punishing themselves.

### 11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There's more to an abortion than just having a growth removed and getting on with your life. When considering abortion as an option, she needs to understand the risks involved to her health and emotional well-being. I would tell her about the abortion procedure in a matter-of-fact manner, and explain the possible risks without emotion. I would tell her about my own story and the similar stories of other women I've counseled who have found that abortion is a hard choice to live with. I would tell her that when faced with an unplanned pregnancy, there are no easy choices. All are difficult. I would ask her to consider which choice she feels she can live with the rest of her life: raising her baby - either alone or with help from family, placing her baby for adoption, or aborting her baby. I would show her a picture of a baby at the stage of developement of her own pregnancy. If possible I would get her an ultrasound.

## 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they would please just look at the statistical data! Most abortions are elective; the baby is just not convenient at the time! The percentage of abortions performed due to rape, or endangerment to the life of the mother is very low. Abortion doesn't help women - it hurts them! Black women abort at a statistically higher rate that whites percentage-wise. Abortion is still not "safe" even though it is legal. If it must remain legal, could we not at least protect women by having the same standards for abortion clinics as we would for any other outpatient surgery facility? Lord knows they have the money! Every Baby dies during an abortion, unless something goes wrong. That's a person. dead. There are laws to provide penalties for harming an unborn child \*IF\* the child is wanted. So please conder the hypocrisy in our judicial system. On one hand, we say unborn babies have value; on the other hand, we say unborn babies aren't "persons." The only difference is whether the baby is wanted. Barren women all over the USA are seeking foreign adoptions because it is actually easier to adopt in the Ukraine or China that to adopt an American baby! Please! Make adoptions easier for everyone involved!

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009 Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

☑ I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.